

INDEX.

- Aaron, William, 3, 228.
 Abbott¹, Mrs. Catherine (Hall), 17, 60, 109, 158.
 Abbott, Capt. David, 3, 60, 109, 153.
 Abbott, John, buried March, 1731, 3, 236.
 Abbott, John, married Feb. 1, 1745, 4, 181.
 Abbott, John, buried March 15, 1749, 211.
 Abbott, Lydia, 3, 60, 109.
 Abbott, William, buried Aug. 9, 1738, 256.
 Abbott, William, married Oct. 16, 1747, 4, 187.
 Abraham, Isaac, 261.
 Abrams, John, 3, 228.
 Ackerman, Barnet, 202.
 Ackerman, Martha, 88, 136, 207.
 Ackerman, Mrs. Mary (Brown), 4, 88, 136, 186.
 Ackerman, Richard, 4, 88, 136, 179, 203.
 Acking, James, 252.
 Adams, ———, 3, 226.
 Adams, David, 3, 173.
 Adams, Elizabeth, 28, 157.
 Adams, George, 268.
 Adams, Hannah, 18, 163.
 Adams, Lydia, 39, 150.
 Adams, Mary, married John Jenkins, 1727, 28, 158.
 Adams, Mary (1736), 76, 124.
 Adams, William, born 1736, 3, 76, 124.
 Adams, William, buried 1737, 251.
 Adderly, John, 262.
 Addis, George, 4, 181.
 Addison, Edward, 273.
 Addison, James, 273.
 Addison, Mary, 273.
 Adjutant of the S. C. Provincials, 102.
 Adler, George, 212.
- Air, Mrs. Ann, 96(2), 98, 100, 142(2), 143, 145.
 Air, Ann, 100, 145.
 Air, James, 98, 143.
 Air, Mary, 96, 142.
 Air, William, 96(2), 98, 100, 142(2), 143, 145.
 Air, William, son of above, 96, 142.
 Aires, Mary, 17, 153.
 Akin, James, 4, 176.
 Akins, William, 249.
 Akles, John, 4, 176.
 Alawayes, Benjamin, 199.
 Albert, Jane, 37, 177.
 Albertson, Capt. Gilbert, 211.
 Aldborough, H.M.S., 72, 119, 202, 203, 209.
 Aldridge, John, 3, 165.
 Alexander, William, 4, 176.
 Allan, James, 199.
 Allan, Peter, 274.
 Allen, Capt., 264.
 Allen, Ann, 49, 190.
 Allen, David, 3, 151.
 Allen, Eleazer, 3, 152.
 Allen, Elizabeth, 44, 153.
 Allen, Hannah, 207.
 Allen, Henry, 4, 180.
 Allen, James, 3, 148.
 Allen, Jane, 40, 165.
 Allen, John, 3, 166.
 Allen, John, 4, 173.
 Allen, Joseph, 4, 186.
 Allen, Mrs. Mary, 195.
 Allen, Mary, married John Stevenson, 1720, 44, 150.
 Allen, Mary, buried 1744, 275.
 Allen, Rebecca, 211.
 Allen, Richard, 220.
 Allen, Mrs. Sarah, 211.
 Allen, Susannah, 56, 187.
 Allen, Thomas, 3, 226.
 Allen, William, 195.
 Allen, William (another), 209.
 Allisett, Christopher, 272.

¹ Abbots indexed as Abbotts.

- Allison, John, 202.
 Allston, Joseph, 4, 176.
 Almond, Lewis, 216.
 Ambler, Nathaniel, 222.
 American Regiment, 272.
 Amerson, William, 3, 224 (mis-
 printed Anderson).
 Amiand, Isaac, 261.
 Amorett, Morris, 264.
 Amory, Elizabeth, 275.
 Amory, John, 203.
 Amory, Sarah, married William
 Elders, 17, 187.
 Amory, Sarah, married Mungo
 Graham, 191.
 Amy, Francis, 3, 247.
 Amy, John, 3, 241.
 Amy, Rebecca, 195.
 Amy, William, 4, 182, 216.
 Anabaptist, 225.
Anchona, the, 265.
 Anderson, Mrs. Anne (Robinson),
 92, 96(2), 139, 141, 142.
 Anderson, Calvin, 3, 244.
 Anderson, Catherine, 268.
 Anderson, Catherine Keith, 86,
 134, 198.
 Anderson, Mrs. Elizabeth, 86, 134.
 Anderson, Elizabeth, buried 1746,
 202.
 Anderson, Elizabeth, buried 1749,
 213.
 Anderson, George, 223.
 Anderson, Hannah, 34, 158.
 Anderson, Hugh, 4, 86, 92, 96(2),
 134, 139, 141, 142, 181, 210.
 Anderson, James, 263.
 Anderson, Jane, born 1746, 92, 139,
 206.
 Anderson, Jane, born 1747, 96,
 141.
 Anderson, Margaret, 211.
 Anderson, Rachel, 96, 142.
 Anderson, Sophia, 267.
 Anderson, William, buried July 27
 1733, 3, 242.
 Anderson, William, married Nov.
 6, 1733, 3, 165.
 Anding, John, 4, 191.
 Andrews, Rev. John, 104, 144,
 145(2), 146(5), 147(4), 149.
 Andrews, Richard, 259.
 Andrews, Thomas, 269.
 Anneshella, Eleanor, 7, 167.
 Appleby, Susannah, 9, 182.
 Appleby, William, 212.
 Archer, Dr. James, 210.
 Archibald, Mary Ann, 38, 172.
 Arden, Edward, 3, 165.
 Armstrong, Anne, 27, 174.
 Arno, Sarah, 16, 175.
 Arnold, Caroline, 3, 69, 117.
 Arnold, Mrs. Elizabeth, 69, 117.
 Arnold, John, 3(4), 153, 157, 159,
 184, 240 (miscopied Arnott).
 Arnold, Mrs. Lydia (Reynolds),
 3, 230.
 Arnold, Margaret, buried 1729, 3,
 234.
 Arnold, Margaret, married 1734,
 19, 165.
 Arnold, Mrs. Mary (Heskett), 16,
 184.
 Arnold, Mary, 3, 241.
 Arnold, Philip, 3, 160.
 Arnold, Capt. Thomas, 69, 117.
 Arnott, John, 3, 159, 234.
 Artherlong, David, 274.
Arundel, the, 209(6), 212(3), 214
 Ash, Mrs. Ann, 102.
 Ash, Benedict, 3, 248.
 Ash, Benedicta, 253.
 Ash, Elizabeth, 201.
 Ash, Joseph, 102.
 Ash, Margaret, 259.
 Ash, Marmaduke, 4, 176, 215.
 Ash, Richard Cockran, 102.
 Ash, Samuel, 3, 157.
 Ashby, Elizabeth, 52, 160.
 Ashton, John, 202.
 Ashton, Richard, 267.
 Ashurst, Thomas, 3, 247.
 Astwood, Parnell, 253.
 Astwood, William, 254.
 Atkins, Hannah, 39, 158.
 Atkins, James, 3, 88, 136, 163.
 Atkins, Jane, 31, 163.
 Atkins, John, born 1743, 88, 136.
 Atkins, John, buried 1750, 214.
 Atkins, Mrs. Sarah, 88, 136.
 Atkins, Thomas, 216.
 Atkins, William, 267.
 Atkinson, Peter, 199.
 Attorneys (lawyers), 101, 103, 229.
 Atwell, Martha, 9, 177.
 Atwell, Thomas, 4, 174, 275.
 Auber, James, 200.
 Audibert, Moses, 4, 178.
 Augustin, William, 3, 235.
 Aurrt, Mrs. Eleanora, 77.
 Aurrt, Jane, 77.
 Aurrt, Thomas, 77.

- Austin, Abraham, 251.
 Austin, Mrs. Anne (Dawes), 80, 127, 130.
 Austin, Eleanor, 80, 127.
 Austin, George, 3, 80, 127, 130, 168.
 Austin, George, son of above, 130.
 Averet, John, 3, 224.
 Avery, Benjamin, 198.
 Avery, Charles, 95, 141, 212.
 Avery, George, 4, 83, 86, 88, 91, 95, 131, 134, 136, 138, 141, 175.
 Avery, George, son of above, 91, 138, 206.
 Avery, Jennet, 190.
 Avery, John, 88, 136.
 Avery, Joseph, 86, 134.
 Avery, Margaret, 190.
 Avery, Mrs. Mary (Savy), 83, 86, 88, 91, 95, 131, 134, 136, 138, 141.
 Avery, Mary, 213.
 Avery, William, 252.
 Avery, William George, 83, 131.
 Awert, Elimon, 126.
 Awert, Jean, 126.
 Awert, Thomas, 126.
 Ax, John, 204.
 Axson, Jacob, 3, 167.
 Axson, Ruth, 257.
 Axson, William, 3, 242.
 Axtell, Mrs., 3, 225.
 Axx, George, 201.
 Bacold, Susannah, 7, 238.
 Bacon, Beresford, 8, 171.
 Badenhop, Jesse, 258.
 Badger, James, 216.
 Bagwell, John, 264.
 Bailey, Sarah, 17, 188.
 Bailie, Dr. Featherston, 208.
 Bainton, Mary, 5, 226.
 Baker, Constant, 248.
 Baker, Elizabeth, 196.
 Baker, Francis, 6, 159.
 Baker, John, buried 1736, 243, 248.
 Baker, John, buried Jan. 1740, 262.
 Baker, John, buried Sept. 1740, 264.
 Baker, Mary, 204.
 Baker, Richard, 7, 161, 221.
 Baker, Mrs. Sarah, 8, 243.
 Baker, Thomas, 4, 151 (misprinted Barker), 252.
 Baker, William, 249.
 Baks, Danning, 210.
 Baldwin, John, 251.
 Baley, Samuel, 200.
 Ball, Catherine, 212.
 Ball, Eleanor, 194.
 Ball, Elias, 4, 58, 107, 114, 151.
 Ball, Elizabeth, buried 1751, 218.
 Ball, Elizabeth, buried 1753, 223.
 Ball, George, 5, 114.
 Ball, Joseph, 249.
 Ball, Mrs. Mary (Delamere), 58, 107, 114.
 Ball, Philip, 266.
 Ball, Samuel, 199.
 Ball, Sarah, 4, 58, 107.
 Ball, William, 9, 181.
 Bampfield, Mrs. Elizabeth (Delamere), 8, 66(2), 68, 70, 115, 117, 118, 244, 245.
 Bampfield, George, 5, 66(2), 68, 70, 115, 117, 118, 156, 271.
 Bampfield, George, son of above, 5, 66(2), 115.
 Bampfield, Marian, 6, 68, 117.
 Bampfield, Sophia, 5, 231.
 Bampfield, William, 6, 70, 118.
 Banbury, Elizabeth, 5, 62, 111.
 Banbury, Gabriel, 199.
 Banbury, James, 57, 58, 62, 68, 105, 107, 111, 116.
 Banbury, James, son of above, 6, 68, 116.
 Banbury, Mrs. Judith (Manigault), 57, 58, 62, 68, 105, 107, 111, 116.
 Banbury, Peter, 4, 58, 107.
 Banbury, William, 4, 57, 105, 194.
 Bancroft, Sarah, 8, 246.
 Banton, Mary, 4, 224.
 Baptist, Bartholomew, 9, 175.
 Baptist, Hannah, 200.
 Barber, Andrew, 263.
 Barbers, 233, 234.
 Barbot, Francis, 261.
 Barham, John, 268.
 Barker, Dr., 48, 247.
 Barker, Honora, 251.
 Barksdale, Mrs. Ann, 84, 132.
 Barksdale, Isaac, 4, 57, 105.
 Barksdale, John (1719), 57, 105.
 Barksdale, John (1740), 84, 132.
 Barksdale, Margaret, 84, 132.
 Barksdale, Mrs. Sarah, 57, 105.
 Barnes, Anne, 49, 177.
 Barnes, Elizabeth, buried Oct. 26, 1747, 207.
 Barnes, Elizabeth, buried Nov. 24, 1747, 207.
 Barnes, James, 8, 247.
 Barnes, Thomas, 9, 187.

- Barnett, John, 209.
 Barnett, Allen, 9, 188.
 Barnett, Ann, 10, 161.
 Barnett, Samuel, 261.
 Barns, Eleanor, 6, 231.
 Barns, John, 5, 230.
 Barns, William, 269.
 Baron, Antoine, 215.
 Barr, Joseph, 205.
 Barracks, 222.
 Barratt, John, 7, 163.
 Barrow, Francis, 215.
 Barrows, Mary, 20, 187.
 Barry, Mrs. Elizabeth, 5, 231.
 Barry, John, 259.
 Bartlett, Joseph, 197.
 Bartoll, William, 219.
 Barton, John, 7, 164.
 Barton, John (another), 209.
 Barton, Mary, 41, 187.
 Basdon, Mary, 267.
 Basnett, Charles John, 251.
 Basnett, Mrs. Elizabeth, 75, 123.
 Basnett, Elizabeth, 7, 75, 123.
 Basnett, John, 75, 123.
 Basnett, Mrs. Mary, 5, 226.
 Bason, John, 257.
 Bass, John, 5, 226.
 Basset, Rev. Nathan, 184.
 Bassett, Ann, 19, 131, 177.
 Bassett, Margaret, 257.
 Bassett, Susannah, 126.
 Bastion, Martha, 6, 235.
 Batchelor, Mrs. Elizabeth (Better-
 son), 73, 121.
 Batchelor, James Betterson, 6, 73,
 121.
 Batchelor, John, 7, 73, 121, 163.
 Bate², Benjamin, 7, 116, 236.
 Bate, Capt. Elias, 220.
 Bate, Mrs. Esther, 116.
 Bate, Willoughby, 6, 116.
 Bateman, Edward, 7, 239.
 Bates, ———, 5, 225.
 Bates, William, 7, 237.
 Bathan, Frederick, 8, 168.
 Batsant, Thomas, 260.
 Batsford, Joseph, 8, 170.
 Batson, William, 4, 151.
 Batton, Andrew, or Adam, 8, 242.
 Batton, Mary, 6, 236.
 Bay, Richard, 6, 231.
 Bayle, Anne, 256.
 Bayly, Richard, 7, 235.
- Beale, Mrs. Catherine (Gale), 62,
 111.
 Beale, Hannah, 5, 9, 62, 111, 184.
 Beale, Mary, 251.
 Beale, Othniel, 4, 62, 111, 152.
 Beale, Thomas, buried 1743, 273.
 Beale, Thomas, buried 1744, 276.
 Bear Inn, 213.
 Beard, Mrs. Elizabeth, 76, 124.
 Beard, George, 76, 124.
 Beard, Margaret, 76, 124.
 Beaty, Robert, 264.
 Beauchamp, Adam, 6, 8, 9, 160,
 170, 182, 208.
 Beauchamp, Augustus, 213.
 Beauchamp, Mrs. Elizabeth, 37,
 190.
 Beauchamp, Elizabeth, 163.
 Beauchamp, Jane, buried Aug.
 1741, 268.
 Beauchamp, Jane, buried Oct.
 1741, 268.
 Beauchamp, Jeane, 251.
 Beauchamp, Magdalen, 27, 151.
 Beauchamp, Margaret Magdalen,
 12, 159.
 Beaven, James, 265.
 Beazley, Thomas, 9(2), 177
 (copied Bearley), 182.
 Becit, John, 8, 248.
 Beck, William, 6, 233.
 Becket, William, 5, 225.
 Beckett, Mary, 150.
 Bedon, Benjamin, 6, 68.
 Bedon, John, 6, 68.
 Bedon, John Raven, 196.
 Bedon, Mrs. Mary, 68(6).
 Bedon, Rebecca, 6, 68.
 Bedon, Sarah, 6, 68.
 Bedon, Stephen, 9, 68(6), 179.
 Bedon, Stephen, son of above, 6,
 68.
 Bedon, Thomas, 6, 68.
 Bee, Elizabeth, 131.
 Bee, John, buried 1729, 6, 234.
 Bee, John, married 1731, 7, 86,
 134, 161.
 Bee, Mrs. Martha (Miller), 86,
 134.
 Bee, Martha, married John Ar-
 nold, 3, 157.
 Bee, Martha, married John Cole-
 man, 13, 179.
 Bee, Mary, 6, 7, 236.
 Bee, Mary (another), 9, 180.
 Bee, Mrs. Rachel, 24, 157.

² Bate is possibly recorded here in one or two instances for Bates.

- Bee, Sarah, 11, 152.
 Bee, William, 86, 134.
 Beekman, ———, 222.
 Beekman, ——— (another), 223.
 Beekman, Ann, 222.
 Beekman, Barnard, 9, 189.
 Beekman, Catherine, born July, 1746, 89, 138.
 Beekman, Catherine, buried Feb. 1747, 204.
 Beekman, Charles, 8, 93.
 Beekman, Charles Thomas, 85, 133.
 Beekman, Mrs. Elizabeth, 93(2).
 Beekman, Hannah, 270.
 Beekman, Henry (adult), 93(2), 223.
 Beekman, Henry (child), buried Sept., 1745, 200.
 Beekman, Henry (child), buried July, 1750, 215.
 Beekman, John, 8, 80, 85, 89, 127, 133, 138, 170, 192.
 Beekman, John (2d.), 220.
 Beekman, Lydia, 80, 127.
 Beekman, Mary, 8, 93, 211.
 Beekman, Mrs. Ruth (Watson), 80, 85, 89, 127, 133, 138.
 Beekman, Ruth, 214.
 Bees, Elizabeth, 255.
 Bees, Peter, 249.
 Beesley, Bethia, 4, 181.
 Bell, Rev. Mr., 142, 188.
 Bell, Daniel, 9, 177.
 Bell, George, 9, 180.
 Bell, James, 274.
 Bell, William, 5, 229.
 Bellamy, Mrs. Mary, 39, 156.
 Bellamy, Marv, 3, 166.
 Bellinger, Mrs., 4, 225.
 Benham, Lewis, 209.
 Bennett, Ann, 8, 246.
 Bennett, Elizabeth, 20, 168.
 Bennett, Hannah, 49, 150.
 Bennett, John, buried 1738, 253.
 Bennett, John, buried 1744, 275.
 Bennett, Mary, 7, 167.
 Bennett, Moses, 7, 238.
 Bennett, Thomas, 263.
 Bennison, Elizabeth, 217.
 Bennoit, Mary, 30, 188.
 Benoist, Mrs. Abigail (Townsend), 77, 125.
 Benoist, Mary, born 1732, 77, 125.
 Benoist, Mary, married in 1748, 49, 189.
 Benoist, Mrs. Mary Magdalen, 56, 185-6.
 Benoist, Peter, 7, 77, 125, 162.
 Benson, Daniel, 8, 240.
 Berkeley County, 195.
 Berkley, Mary, 261.
 Bermuda, 126.
 Bernard, Gabriel, 251.
 Berry, Benjamin, 58, 106.
 Berry, Mrs. Isabella, 58, 106.
 Berry, John, 4, 224.
 Berry, William, 4, 58, 106.
 Bertoin, Joseph, 4, 151.
 Bertram, Mary, 29, 163.
 Bertram, Thomas, 6, 7, 160, 239.
 Besselleau, Mark Anthony, 9, 92, 182.
 Besselleau, Mark Anthony, son of above, 92, 206.
 Besselleau, Mrs. Martha, 92.
 Bestat, Hannah, 37, 181.
 Beswicke, Anne, 79, 126.
 Beswicke, John, buried Oct., 1735, 8, 246.
 Beswicke, John (1736), 75, 79, 123, 126.
 Beswicke, Robert, 7, 75, 123, 251.
 Beswicke, Mrs. Silence, 75, 79, 123, 126, 262.
 Betham, Rev. Robert, 137(6), 138(15), 139, 182, 183(11), 184(5), 185(12), 186(4), 205.
 Betterson, Elizabeth, 7, 163.
 Betterson, James, 6, 231.
 Bew, Charlotte, 30, 154.
 Bezely, William, 214.
 Biggs, Ralph, 249.
 Biggs, Samuel, 260.
 Bilby, John, 9, 182.
 Billard, John, 262.
 Billings, John, 198.
 Bingill, Daniel, 7, 167.
 Binsky, Martin, 9, 190.
 Bint, Ann, 19, 183.
 Bint, Thomas, 9, 181, 200.
 Bird, or Buckle, John, 83, 131.
 Bird, Katharine, 83, 181.
 Birot, Peter, 8, 126, 169.
 Birot, Mrs. Sarah (Leste), 126.
 Bishaw, Charles, 9, 181.
 Bishop, Francis, 8, 170.
 Bishop, James, 8, 242.
 Bisset, Anne, 21, 154.
 Bisset, Mrs. Jean, 241.
 Bisset, John, 8.
 Bisset, Mary, 13, 160.
 Bisset, Susannah, 37, 179.
 Bisset, William, buried 1744, 275.

- Bisset, William, married 1745, 9,
 182.
 Bisson, Charles, 5, 155.
 Biven, Richard, 8, 242.
 Black River, 112.
 Blackledge, Ann, 205.
 Blair, Anne, 56, 182.
 Blair, Mary, 44, 176.
 Blair, Patrick, 8, 172.
 Blake, Bridget, 7, 239.
 Blake, George, 264.
 Blake, Joseph, 4, 150.
 Blake, Margaret, 201.
 Blake, Sarah, 276.
 Blakeway, Anne, 5, 60, 108.
 Blakeway, Mrs. Sarah, 60, 61, 63,
 108, 110, 111.
 Blakeway, Sarah, 5, 63, 111.
 Blakeway, Major William, 5, 60,
 61, 63, 108, 110, 111, 231.
 Blakeway, William, son of above,
 5, 61, 110.
Blandford, the, 227.
 Blankshaw, Stephen, 210.
 Blinkhorn, ———, 4, 225.
 Bliss, Benedict, 265.
 Bloodworth, Joseph, 8, 242.
 Blowers, Capt., 271.
 Blundell, Anne, 7, 75, 123, 251.
 Blundell, Benjamin, 6, 70, 118, 257.
 Blundell, Mrs. Martha, 48, 70 (Sa-
 rah), 73, 75, 118, 121, 123, 172.
 Blundell, Thomas, 7, 8, 70, 73, 75,
 118, 121, 123, 160.
 Blundell, Thomas, son of above,
 6, 73, 121.
 Blunt, Jane, 35, 165.
 Blunt, John, 5, 153.
 Bly, Herrald, 5, 153.
 Blytman, Martha, 251.
 Boardman, Edward, 211.
 Bobby, James, 8, 172.
 Bocquet, Ann, 8, 92.
 Bocquet, Mrs. Barbara (Sence),
 92.
 Bocquet, James, 8, 92.
 Bocquet, John, 8, 92.
 Bocquet, Peter, 8, 92, 172.
 Bocquet, Peter, son of above, 8,
 92.
 Bodington, Elizabeth, 16, 190.
 Bodycott, Mrs. Anne, 68, 71, 116.
 Bodycott, Anne, 44, 190.
 Bodycott, Mary, 6, 7, 68, 116, 238.
 Bodycott, Richard, 68, 71, 116,
 209.
 Bodycott, Richard, son of above,
 6, 71, 256.
 Boggs, Rebecca, 166.
 Bollard, Elizabeth, 5, 157.
 Bollough, William, 4, 152.
 Bolton, George, 199.
 Bolton, John, buried 1727, 6, 232.
 Bolton, John, buried 1750, 214.
 Bond, Elizabeth, 44 (Bonnett),
 181.
 Bond, Stephen, 258.
 Bonine, John, 5, 68, 116, 157.
 Bonine, Mrs. Mary Magdalen
 (Dess), 68, 116.
 Bonine, Prudence Mary, 6, 68, 116,
 250.
 Bonnain, Mary, 253.
 Bonneau, Elizabeth, 52, 187.
 Bonneau, Susannah, 51, 187.
 Bonner, John, 222.
 Bonner, William, 4, 150.
 Bonney, Thomas, 217.
 Boone, Esther, 85, 132.
 Boone, Mrs. Jane, 85, 132.
 Boone, Jane, 16, 177.
 Boone, Rebecca, 196.
 Boone, William, 85, 132.
 Booth, Ann, 217.
 Booth, Catherine, 17, 180.
 Booth, Frederick, 219.
 Booth, Margaret, 4, 152.
 Booth, Robert, 7, 161.
 Booth, Susannah, 255.
 Borland, Jannet, 195.
 Bossard, Henry, 4, 150.
 Bostock, Peter, 9, 191.
 Bostock, Margaret, 218.
 Boucher, Dr. John, 5, 228.
 Boulee, Claudius, 6, 159.
 Boulton, Thomas, 5, 154.
 Bounetheau, Anne, buried, 1738,
 256.
 Bounetheau, Anne, buried 1741,
 267.
 Bounetheau, Mrs. Frances, 7, 67,
 116, 237.
 Bounetheau, Gabriel, 89, 137, 212.
 Bounetheau, Jane, 194.
 Bounetheau, John, 7, 67, 85, 89,
 116, 132, 137, 161.
 Bounetheau, John, son of above,
 6, 67, 116.
 Bounetheau, Lewison, 211.
 Bounetheau, Mrs. Mary (Ban-
 bury), 85, 89, 132, 137.
 Bounetheau, Peter, 85, 132.
 Bounoe, Elizabeth, 266.

- Bouchier, John, 214.
 Bourget, Daniel, 79, 80, 127(2), 186.
 Bourget, Daniell, son of above, 80, 127.
 Bourget, Rachel, 79, 127, 149.
 Bourget, Mrs. Susannah, 79, 80, 127(2), 186.
 Bourget, Susannah, 41, 186.
 Bower, William, 273.
 Bowler, Capt. William, 274.
 Bowling, Susannah, 265.
 Bowman, George, 269.
 Bowman, Mary, 19, 164.
 Bowman, Samuel, 142.
 Bowman, Samuel (2d.), 274.
 Box, Mary, 56, 165.
 Boyd, Mrs. Hannah, 108.
 Boyd, Mary, born 1723, 5, 7, 108.
 Boyd, Mary, buried 1750, 214.
 Boyd, Robert, 108.
 Boyden, Christian, 4, 225.
 Brace, Thomas, 267.
 Brackenbury, Charles, 209.
 Bradford, Charles, 219.
 Bradley, Robert, 268.
 Bradley, William, 202.
 Bradshaw, Mr., 4, 225.
 Bradshaw, Ann, 214.
 Bragg, John, 207.
 Brailsford, Mrs. Elizabeth (Holmes), 102, 146.
 Brailsford, Elizabeth, 102.
 Brailsford, Samuel, 102, 146, 194.
 Brailsford, William, 102, 146.
 Brairer, Mary, 270.
 Braithwaite, John, 80, 127.
 Braithwaite, John, son of above, 80, 127.
 Braithwaite, Mrs. Sylvia, 80, 127.
 Braley, Rachel, 42, 155.
 Bramfield, Mathew, 199.
 Brand, John, 263.
 Brand, John, Jr., 5, 156.
 Brand, Mary, 28, 164.
 Brandon, Miles, 270.
 Brandrett, Francis, 272.
 Branford, Anne, 33, 151.
 Branford, William, 194.
 Brann, Thomas, 217.
 Bray, Sarah, 35, 162.
 Brazier, Mrs. Mary (Fairfax), 83, 130.
 Brazier, Mary, 83, 130.
 Brazier, Zachariah, 8, 83, 130, 173.
 Breed, Amos, 271.
 Bremer, Elizabeth Han'y, 87, 135.
 Bremer, Francis, 8, 87, 135, 172, 203.
 Bremer, Mrs. Mary, 87, 135.
 Bremer, Mary, 211.
 Bremer, Peter, 219.
 Bremer, Sarah, married 1741, 4, 176.
 Bremer, Sarah, buried 1749, 211.
 Brennen, Anthony, 213.
 Bresbent, William, 7, 164 (misprinted Bresben).
 Breton, Mrs., 5, 229.
 Bretton, John, 257.
 Brewton, Anne, 216.
 Brewton, Elizabeth, dau. of Miles (1675-1745), 152.
 Brewton, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert (1698-1759), 5, 61, 110.
 Brewton, Frances, 6, 42, 72, 121, 196.
 Brewton, Mrs. Mary, 70, 72, 78, 119, 121, 126.
 Brewton, Mary, dau. of Miles (1675-1745), 15, 164.
 Brewton, Mary, dau. of Robert (1698-1759), 4, 58, 106.
 Brewton, Miles (1675-1745), 9, 178.
 Brewton, Miles (1732-1725), 6, 70, 118.
 Brewton, Mrs. Miliscent (Bullock), 6, 57, 58, 61, 110, 232.
 Brewton, Rebecca, dau. of Miles (1675-1745), 43, 165.
 Brewton, Rebecca, dau. of Robert (1698-1759), 78, 126.
 Brewton, Robert (1698-1750), 6, 57, 58, 61, 70, 72, 78, 106, 110, 119, 121, 126, 159.
 Brewton, Robert, son of above, 4, 57.
 Brewton, Ruth, 39, 156.
 Brewton, Susannah, 268.
 Brian, Mary, 213.
 Brickles, John, 249.
 Brickles, Richard, 7, 73, 121, 163, 251.
 Brickles, Richard, son of above, 6, 73, 121, 248.
 Brickles, Mrs. Sarah, 73, 121.
 Brickles, Sarah, 37, 174.
 Bridge, George, 260.
 Bridge, Sarah, 56, 173.
 Bridges, Richard, 8 (misprinted Bridget), 240.
 Bridget, Patty, 249.

- Bridgwater, ———, 4, 223.
 Briggs, Benjamin, 262.
 Briggs, Elizabeth, 262.
 Briggs, Nathaniel, 262.
 Bringhurst, John, 149.
 Bristol, 233.
 Bristol, Mary, 261.
 Britton, Mrs. Mary (Goddard),
 89, 137.
 Britton, Mary, 4, 152.
 Britton, Timothy, 9, 87, 137, 178.
 Britton, Timothy, son of above,
 89, 137.
 Broadwater, William, 261.
 Brodfoot, William, 8, 246.
 Brodie, Mary, 196.
 Bromer, John, 261.
 Brook, John, 251.
 Brothers, William, 274.
 Broughton, Andrew, 199.
 Broughton, Andrew (younger),
 218.
 Broughton, Anne, 254.
 Broughton, Elizabeth, buried 1738,
 254.
 Broughton, Elizabeth, buried 1750,
 215.
 Broughton, Mary, 195.
 Broughton, Thomas, 9, 189.
 Brounchurst, William, 84.
 Brown, ———, 6, 73, 122.
 Brown, Almerick, 73, 121.
 Brown, Almerick, son of above,
 6, 73, 121.
 Brown, Catherine, 29, 181.
 Brown, Daniel, 7, 238.
 Brown, David, 73, 122.
 Brown, Eleanor, 263.
 Brown, Francis, 9, 188, 193.
 Brown, George, 9, 190.
 Brown, Mrs. Henrietta, 73, 122.
 Brown, Mrs. Hester, 73, 77, 121,
 123.
 Brown, Hugh, 7, 240.
 Brown, James, buried 1727, 6,
 232.
 Brown, James, buried 1730, 235.
 Brown, James, buried 1735, 8, 245.
 Brown, James, buried 1737, 250.
 Brown, James, buried 1738, 253.
 Brown, John, buried 1740, 263.
 Brown, John, buried 1749, 212.
 Brown, Jonathan, 4, 152.
 Brown, Joseph, 8, 172.
 Brown, Loveridge, 53, 155.
 Brown, Lucy, 7, 236.
 Brown, Mrs. Mary, 73, 121.
 Brown, Mary, married Benj. Os-
 born, 38, 166.
 Brown, Mary, married Nicholas
 Mullet, 35, 167.
 Brown, Mary, married Richard
 Ackerman, 4, 179.
 Brown, Mary, buried 1739, 259.
 Brown, Mary, buried 1752, 219.
 Brown, Rebecca, 77, 125, 250.
 Brown, Richard, 8, 242.
 Brown, Samuel, buried 1735, 8,
 246.
 Brown, Samuel, buried 1744, 275.
 Brown, Talbot, 9, 181, 202.
 Brown, Thomas, 73, 77, 121, 125,
 258.
 Brown, Thomas, son of above, 6, 8,
 73, 121, 248.
 Brown, William, 9, 175.
 Brownney, Anne, 276.
 Bruce, Mrs. Jane (Brewton), 72,
 120.
 Bruce, John, 5, 72, 120, 153.
 Bruce, John, son of above, 6, 72,
 120.
 Bruce, Capt. William Henry, 270.
 Bruder, John, 7, 167.
 Bruer, Elizabeth, 43, 163.
 Bruneau, Paul, 7, 161.
 Brunett, Daniel, 99, 143.
 Brunett, Isaiah, 7, 8, 99, 143, 167,
 175.
 Brunett, John, 211.
 Brunett, Mrs. Susannah (Leay),
 99, 143.
 Brush, Sarah, 196.
 Brush, Susannah, 261.
 Bryan, Hugh, 9, 180.
 Bryan, Isaac, 207.
 Bryan, John, 96, 142.
 Bryan, John, son of above, 96, 142.
 Bryan, John (another), 200.
 Bryan, John (another), 272.
 Bryan, Jonathan, 8, 169.
 Bryan, Margaret, 10, 167.
 Bryan, Mary, 249.
 Bryan, Mrs. Sarah Marguerita, 96,
 142.
 Bryan, William, 7, 167.
 Buchanan, Sarah, 223.
 Buckle, or Bird, John, 83, 131.
 Buckle, Thomas, 83, 131.
 Buckston, George, 258.
 Bull, John, 206.
 Bull, Mrs. Judith (Mayrant), 194.
 Bull, Mary, 9, 180.

- Bull, Stephen (1707-1750), 7, 9, 161, 186.
 Bull, Thomas, 257.
 Bull, William, Jr., 9, 184.
 Bull, Rev. William Treadwell, Commissary of the Bishop of London for North and South Carolina, &c., 152.
 Bullard, ———, 230.
 Bullard, Edward, 266.
 Bullard, Edward (another), 84, 132.
 Bullard, Elizabeth, born 1736, 78.
 Bullard, Elizabeth, married 1748, 56, 188.
 Bullard, Griffith, 7, 78, 84, 132, 166, 202, 214.
 Bullard, Mrs. Hephzibah (Young), 78, 84, 132, 202.
 Bullger, Peter, 263.
 Bulline, Catherine, 44, 179.
 Bulline, James, 5, 156.
 Bulline, Mary, 15, 164.
 Bullock, Benjamin, 5, 229.
 Bullock, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bollard), 71, 120.
 Bullock, John, 4, 224.
 Bullock, Mrs. Mary, 5, 230.
 Bullock, Mary, 6, 71, 120.
 Bullock, Samuel, 5, 71, 120, 157.
 Bulmer, William, 7, 166.
 Buncker, John, 196.
 Burch, William, 9, 187.
 Burches, Ann, 7, 167.
 Burford, Elizabeth, 251.
 Burford, John, 7, 167.
 Burget, Ann, 8, 246.
 Burgett, Mary, 219.
 Burgis, John, 265.
 Burk, Tobias, 193.
 Burlett, Edward, 7, 239.
Burlington, the, 269.
 Burn, Deborah, 203.
 Burn, Felix, 207.
 Burn, Margaret, 8, 243.
 Burn, Michael, 262.
 Burn, Patrick, 8, 246.
 Burnet, George, 208.
 Burney, Mary, 194.
 Burnham, ———, 274.
 Burnham, Mrs. Anne, 83, 85, 87, 92, 131, 133, 135, 139.
 Burnham, Anne, 100, 144.
 Burnham, Benjamin, 83, 85, 87, 92, 131, 133, 135, 139.
 Burnham, Benjamin, son of above, 83, 131.
 Burnham, Charles, 240.
 Burnham, Elizabeth, buried 1720, 4, 224.
 Burnham, Elizabeth, born 1744, 87, 135.
 Burnham, Elizabeth, buried 1745, 201.
 Burnham, John, 5, 230.
 Burnham, John (younger), 4, 224.
 Burnham, Jonathan, 5 (John), 231.
 Burnham, Margaret, 7, 240.
 Burnham, Mrs. Mary, 110, 144.
 Burnham, Mary, married Joseph Townsend, 1729, 50, 160.
 Burnham, Mary, married Artemas Elliott, 1738, 17, 171.
 Burnham, Mary, born 1747, 92, 139.
 Burnham, Nicholas, 9, 176.
 Burnham, Thomas, born 1743, 85, 135.
 Burnham, Thomas (adult, 1753), 100, 144.
 Burrige, Elizabeth, 6, 233.
 Burrows, ———, 223.
 Burrows, Catherine, 9, 181.
 Burrows, Jeffrey, 5, 226.
 Burrows, Mrs. Mary (Ward), 101, 145.
 Burrows, Mary, 101, 145.
 Burrows, William, 9, 101, 145, 190.
 Burshett, Ann, 8, 242.
 Burt, Nathaniel, 7, 168.
 Burt, Nathaniel, Jr., 9, 183.
 Burt, William, 5, 229.
 Burton, Mrs. Elizabeth, 60, 62, 108, 111.
 Burton, John, 5(2), 62, 111, 230.
 Burton, Leonard, 5, 60, 108.
 Burton, Thomas, 60, 62, 108, 111.
 Burton, Zachariah, 198.
 Busbes, Anthony, 252.
 Bush, Edmund, 7, 238.
 Bush, Francis, 261.
 Bushall, Edward, 9, 180.
 Bushell, James, 211.
 Bushill, Mary, 201.
 Butcher, John, 9, 184.
 Butler, ———, 215.
 Butler, Ann, 200.
 Butler, Anne, 42, 151.
 Butler, Daniel, 249.
 Butler, Mrs. Elizabeth (Graham), 101.
 Butler, Grace, 19, 185.
 Butler, Graham, 101.

- Butler, Henry, 216.
 Butler, John, 101.
 Butler, Joseph, 7, 162.
 Butler, Judith, 18, 156.
 Butler, Martha, 216.
 Butler, Michael, 256.
 Butler, Peter, 101, 194.
 Butler, Peter, son of above, 101.
 Butler, Richard, 93, 140.
 Butler, Richard, son of above, 93, 140, 207.
 Butler, Robert, 260.
 Butler, Mrs. Susannah, 93, 140.
 Butler, Thomas, 5, 7, 153, 165.
 Butler, Tobias, 204.
 Butterworth, George, 78.
 Butterworth, Mrs. Mary, 78.
 Butterworth, Mary, 78, 252.
 Buxton, Richard, 199.
 Byrem¹, Elizabeth, 6, 68.
 Byrem, Mrs. Mary (Rogers), 63, 68, 112, 113.
 Byrem, Mary, 5, 113, 235.
 Byrem, William, 5, 63, 68, 112, 113, 154.
 Byrem, William, son of above, 5, 63, 112, 230.
 Byrn, Felix, 9, 176.
 Cabinet-makers, 101, 197.
 Cable, John, 12, 229.
 Cadell, Ann, 26, 168.
 Cafford, Richard, 10, 240.
 Cahusac, Peter, 14, 191.
 Caillou, Anne, 255.
 Caillou, Philip, 255.
 Cain, Dorothy, 33, 181.
 Cain, John, 10, 236.
 Callibeuff, Rachel, 19, 173.
 Calvert, William, 10, 164.
 Calvia, Francisco, 258.
 Cameron, Ann, 29, 179.
 Cameron, Margaret, 4, 176.
 Cameron, Mary Anne, 37, 177.
 Campbell, Capt., 273.
 Campbell, Ann, 206.
 Campbell, Duncan, 79.
 Campbell, Esther, 272.
 Campbell, Mrs. Hannah, 79.
 Campbell, Henry, 208.
 Campbell, Isabella, 216.
 Campbell, Jane, 19, 177.
 Campbell, Margaret, 149.
 Campbell, Mrs. Mary (Tines), 99, 143.
 Campbell, Mary, 99, 143.
 Campbell, William, born 1736, 99, 256.
 Campbell, William, married 1749, 14, 99, 143, 191.
 Cannon, Daniel, buried 1743, 273.
 Cannon, Daniel, married 1750, 191.
 Cannon, Mary, 43, 170.
 Capers, Mrs. Mary (Sadler), 58, 106.
 Capers, Mary, 11, 58, 106.
 Capers, Thomas, 58, 106.
 Car, James, 276.
 Card, Martha, 31, 158.
 Card, Richard, 12, 228.
 Carden, John, 213.
 Carial, Daniel, 262.
 Carington, Charles Wainwright, or Charles Carington Wainwright, 53, 229.
 Carlisle, Ann, 56, 160.
 Carlton, Jean, 259.
 Carman, Thomas, 11, 153.
 Carmichael, David, 12, 234.
 Carne, Damaris, 223.
 Carne, Mrs. Elizabeth, 90, 138.
 Carne, Samuel, 90, 138, 195.
 Carne, Samuel, son of above, 90, 138, 204.
 Carney, John, buried 1739, 262.
 Carney, John, buried 1742, 271.
 Carpenter, Barbara, 206.
 Carr, Elizabeth, 274.
 Carr, Samuel, 251.
 Carr, William, married 1730, 13, 160.
 Carr, William, buried 1735, 11, 247.
 Carr, William, buried 1737, 252.
 Carroll, Charles, 96, 141, 220.
 Carroll, Mrs. Easter, 96, 141.
 Carroll, Henrietta, 96, 141.
 Carroule, Nicholas, 198.
 Cart, Charles, 10, 240.
 Cart, John, 13, 176.
 Cart, Mary, buried 1729, 10, 235.
 Cart, Mary, married, 1733, 163.
 Carter, Anne, 31, 158.
 Carter, Benjamin, 12, 153.
 Cartwright, ———, 11, 248.
 Cartwright, Daniel, 263.
 Cartwright, Elizabeth, 46, 161.
 Cartwright, Margaret, 24, 157.
 Cartwright, Mary, married James Withers, 53, 158.
 Cartwright, Mary, married Rawlins Lowndes, 195.
 Cartwright, Richard, 10, 167.

1 In some cases it is recorded Byrum.

- Cartwright, Robert, 205.
 Cartwright, Sarah, married Samuel Perkins, 41, 178.
 Cartwright, Sarah, married John Sinclair, 49, 191.
 Carvell, Ann, 218.
 Carwithin, ———, 11, 247.
 Carwithin, William, 13, 160.
 Cary, William, 218.
 Cassells, Hannah, 76, 124.
 Cassells, Henry, 76, 124.
 Cassells, Mrs. Margaret, 76, 124.
 Castro, Trinity de, the, 74.
 Caswell, John, 11, 152.
 Cater, Mrs. Ann, 95.
 Cater, Stephen, 95.
 Cater, Stephen, son of above, 95.
 Cattell, Mrs. Ann (Fraser), 95, 141.
 Cattell, John, 11, 170.
 Cattell, Mrs. Mary (Lloyd), 94, 140.
 Cattell, Peter, 14, 94, 140, 181.
 Cattell, William, married 1746, 14, 95, 141, 186.
 Cattell, William, son of above, 95, 141.
 Cattell, William, son of Peter, 94, 140.
 Causton, John, 13, 180.
 Caw, Catherine, 217.
 Caw, Dr. David, 14, 94, 96(2), 140, 142, 185.
 Caw, David, son of above, 94, 140, 208.
 Caw, John, 96, 142, 218.
 Caw, Mrs. Katherine, 84, 96(2), 140, 142.
 Caw, Thomas, 96, 142.
 Cawood, Elizabeth, 45, 158.
 Cawood, John, 12, 230.
 Cawood, Thomas, 263.
 Chaddock, Thomas, 192.
 Chairs, Jeane, 255.
 Chaleroft, Frances, 50, 155.
 Chalmers, Ann, 220.
 Chalmers, Lionel, 13, 95, 141, 171.
 Chalmers, Mrs. Martha (Logan), 95, 141.
 Chalmers, Martha, 95, 141, 220.
 Chalmers, Robert, 218.
 Chambers, Elizabeth, 11, 225.
 Chambers, Joseph, 266.
 Chambers, William, buried 1728, 12, 232.
 Chambers, William, married 1736, 11, 169.
 Champneys, Jane Lewis, 18, 158.
 Champneys, John, 92, 139, 216.
 Champneys, Rebecca, 92, 139, 208.
 Champneys, Roger, 92, 139.
 Champneys, Mrs. Sarah, 92, 139.
 Champneys, Sarah, 218.
 Champneys, Thomas Henry, 212.
 Channon, Richard, 260.
 Chape, Richard, 10, 236.
 Chapman, Matthew, 209.
 Chapman, Thomas, 13, 174.
 Chardon, Isaac, 9, 160, 250.
 Charity, Martha, 192.
 Charles Town (subsequently Charleston), 1, 90(2), 95, 96, 101(6), 148, 149, 184, 186(2), 192(3), 195(2), 197(2), 240.
 Charnock, Andrew, 270.
 Charnock, Ann, 87.
 Charnock, Mrs. Sibyl (Milner), 83, 87.
 Charnock, Thomas, 13, 83, 87, 170.
 Charnock, Thomas, son of above, 83.
 Charville, John, 10, 166.
 Chastaigner, Henry, 259.
 Chatrell, Ann, 11, 243.
 Chechez, Jane, 37, 181.
 Chedreal, Robert, 208.
 Chedro, John Frederick, 212.
 Cheeks, Edward, 264.
 Cheesborough Aaron, 9, 161.
 Cheesman, Samuel, 203.
 Cherright, Paul, 13, 160.
 Cherry, John, 251.
 Chevilette, John, 10, 165.
 Chichet, Martha, 9, 182.
 Chick, Mary, 49, 178.
 Chief-Justices, 221, 232.
 Chiffelle, Rev. Henry, 184.
 Chisolm, Alexander, 13, 95, 178.
 Chisolm, Alexander, son of above, 11, 95.
 Chisolm, Ann, 11, 95.
 Chisolm, Christina, 11, 95.
 Chisolm, Mrs. Judith (Radcliffe), 95.
 Chisolm, Judith, 11, 95.
 Chopard, Ann, 11, 93.
 Chopard, Daniel, 93.
 Chopard, Daniel, son of above, 11, 93.
 Chopard, John Peter, 11, 93.
 Chopard, Mrs. Maria Clef, 93.
 Chopard, Susannah, 11, 93.
 Christ Church Parish, 140, 148(2), 156, 157, 226.

- Christian, Ann Modiner, 192.
 Christian, Dorothy, 29, 183.
 Christie, Henry, 78, 85.
 Christie, Henry, son of above, 78.
 Christie, Mrs. Sarah, 78, 85.
 Christie, Sarah, buried 1737, 252.
 Christie, Sarah, born 1742, 85.
 Christie, William, 273.
 Christina (misprinted Christian), David, 13, 160.
 Christina, Francis, 218.
 Church, Dr. Joseph, 202.
 Churchwell, Elizabeth, 97, 143.
 Churchwell, John, 97, 143.
 Churchwell, Mrs. Mary, 97, 143.
 Clapp, Elizabeth, 198.
 Clapp, Gilson, 10, 74, 122, 165, 253.
 Clapp, Gilson, son of above, 9, 74, 122.
 Clapp, Mrs. Margaret, 10, 241.
 Clapp, Mary, 37, 182.
 Clapp, Mrs. Sarah (Ward), 74, 122.
 Clapp, Sarah, 27, 179.
 Clark¹, ———, 12, 231.
 Clark, Benjamin, 11, 244, 245.
 Clark, Dorothy, 11, 242.
 Clark, Edward, 10, 168.
 Clark, Mrs. Elizabeth, 49, 186.
 Clark, Francis, 13, 89, 138, 177, 213.
 Clark, Isaac King, 268.
 Clark, James, 89, 138, 208.
 Clark, John, buried 1735, 11, 247.
 Clark, John, buried 1740, 265.
 Clark, John, buried 1743, 274.
 Clark, John, buried 1748, 209.
 Clark, Joseph, 258.
 Clark, Judith, 16, 172.
 Clark, Mrs. Mary (Smith), 89, 138.
 Clark, Mary, 35, 166.
 Clark, Thomas, buried 1729, 13, 234.
 Clark, Thomas, buried 1739, 258.
 Clark, Thomas, buried 1747, 204.
 Clark, William, 204.
 Clarke, Rev. Richard, 144(3), 145(5), 146, 147(3), 148(2), 149(10), 150(2), 197.
 Clarkson, Mrs. Elizabeth, 101, 145.
 Clarkson, Harriott, 101, 145.
 Clarkson, Thomas, 101, 145.
 Clase, Samuel, 11, 169, 219.
 Claypole, John William, 198.
 Claypole, Mary, 199.
 Clayter, Martha, 33, 181.
 Cleiland, Dr. John, 194.
 Cleiland, Dr. William, 10, 163.
 Cleland, Ann Isabella, 9, 75, 123.
 Cleland, John, 75, 79, 123, 126.
 Cleland, John, son of above, 79, 126, 256.
 Cleland, Mrs. Mary, 75, 79, 123, 126.
 Cleland, Robert, 207.
 Clemens, Anne, 272.
 Clemens, Thomas, 10, 164.
 Clement, John, 11, 151.
 Clements, Catherine, married Samuel Ash, 3, 157.
 Clements, Catherine, married George Page, 41, 174.
 Clench, Alexander, 12, 58, 106, 233.
 Clench, Elizabeth, 10, 238.
 Clench, Mrs. Mary, 58, 106.
 Clench, Mary, 11, 58, 106.
 Clews, Martha, 7, 160.
 Clifford, Anne, 11, 41, 58, 106, 174.
 Clifford, Benjamin, 58, 63, 64, 67, 106, 112, 128.
 Clifford, Benjamin, son of above, 12, 63, 64, 112.
 Clifford, Elizabeth, 49, 178.
 Clifford, Hannah, 48, 168.
 Clifford, John, 11, 168.
 Clifford, Mrs. Martha (Guerard), 12, 226.
 Clifford, Mary, 14, 188.
 Clifford, Nathaniel, 128, 267.
 Clifford, Rebecca, 13, 67.
 Clifford, Richard, 267.
 Clifford, Mrs. Sarah, 58, 63, 64, 67, 106, 112, 128.
 Clifford, Thomas, 11, 151.
 Clifford, William, 13, 234.
 Clift, Elizabeth, 197.
 Clifton, William, 207.
 Cload, Thomas, 253.
 Cloud, Mary, 218.
 Clouston, William, 216.
 Club, Eleanor, 213.
 Cluellen, George, 10, 241.
 Coast, Samuel, 265.
 Coates, Sarah, 255.
 Coats, Sarah, 23, 150.
 Cobley, Jemmitt, 14, 183.
 Cocker, Mrs. Eleanor, 80, 127.
 Cocker, George, 80, 127.
 Cocker, Mary, 80, 127.

¹ Some names indexed under Clark are obably Clarke

- Cockfield, Mary, 273.
 Cockran, ———, 223.
 Codner, Mrs. Anne (Barnet), 71, 84, 120, 131.
 Codner, Charles, 10, 71, 84, 120, 131, 161.
 Codner, Grace, 84, 131.
 Codner, Richard, 13, 71, 120.
 Coe, Darkes, 258.
 Coe, Darkes (younger), 258.
 Coe, Henry, 258.
 Coe, William, 259.
 Coffe, John, 217.
 Coffee, Elias, 207.
 Coffin, Capt., 265.
 Cogswell, Jeremiah, II(2), 151, 226.
 Cogswell, Mary, 50, 155.
 Coit, Anne, 259.
 Coit, John, 264.
 Coit, Mary, 168.
 Coke, Rebecca, 10, 239.
 Coker, Eleanor, 200.
 Coker, George, 13, 171, 200.
 Colcock, Anne, 73, 122.
 Colcock, Catherine, 89, 137.
 Colcock, Mrs. Deborah (Milner), 73, 76, 81, 87, 89, 122, 124, 129, 135, 137.
 Colcock, Isaac, 14, 181.
 Colcock, Capt. John, 10, 73, 76, 81, 87, 89, 122, 124, 129, 135, 137, 163.
 Colcock, John, son of above, 87, 135.
 Colcock, John Milner, 76, 124, 250.
 Colcock, Sarah, 81, 129.
 Cole, Elizabeth, 43, 165.
 Cole, James, 215.
 Cole, Jonathan, 100.
 Cole, Joseph, 13, 181.
 Cole, Thomas, 100, 145.
 Coleman, Ann, 88, 136, 213.
 Coleman, John, buried 1732, 10, 241.
 Coleman, John, married 1743, 13, 88, 136, 179.
 Coleman, John, buried 1749, 211.
 Coleman, Mrs. Martha (Bee), 88, 136.
 Coleman, Martha, 191.
 Coleman, Martin, 11, 81, 128, 170.
 Coleman, Mary, buried April, 1740, 263.
 Coleman, Mary, married Oct., 1740, 38, 174.
 Coleman, Mrs. Mary Ann (Leander), 81, 128.
 Coleman, Mary Ann, 81, 128.
 Collea, Gabriel, 13 (recorded "Elizabeth"), 172.
 Colleden, Sarah, 204.
 Colleton, George, 10, 162, 274.
 Colleton, Hon. John, 96, 142.
 Colleton, Mrs. Susannah (Snell), 96, 142.
 Colleton, Susannah Snell, 96, 142.
 Colley, Robert, 14, 181.
 Collings, ———, 214.
 Collins, ———, a child of Mrs. Hester Collins, 11, 225.
 Collins, Charles, 12, 65, 113.
 Collins, Mrs. Hannah, 71, 73, 119.
 Collins, Mrs. Hester, 225.
 Collins, James, 13, 173.
 Collins, John, 71, 73, 119.
 Collins, Jonathan, 10, 60, 62, 65, 109, 111, 113, 237.
 Collins, Jonathan, son of above, 12, 60, 109.
 Collins, Robert, 12, 158.
 Collins, Mrs. Sarah, 60, 62, 65, 109, 111, 113.
 Collins, Sarah, born 1725, 12, 33, 62, 111, 180.
 Collins, Sarah, married 1732, 28, 162.
 Collins, Thomas, 13, 71, 73, 119.
 Collis, Anne, 25, 165.
 Collis, Mrs. Elizabeth (Ellis), 75, 78, 94, 123, 128.
 Collis, Elizabeth, 9, 75, 123, 252.
 Collis, Mary, 128.
 Collis, Robert, 10, 75, 78, 94, 123, 128, 165.
 Collis, Robert, son of above, born 1737, 78.
 Collis, Robert, buried 1738, 255.
 Collis, Robert, buried 1745, 198.
 Collis, William, 94, 206.
 Colson, Elizabeth, 218.
 Colson, Thomas, 14, 186, 207.
 Colt, Rosannah, 218.
 Come, Anne Margaret, 9, 188.
 Comerford, James, 13, 180.
 Commett, Hannah, 210.
 Commett, Peter, 14, 183.
 Commins, John, 275.
 Commissary of the Bishop of London for North and South Carolina and the Bahama Islands, 125(2), 131, 132(3), 133(3), 134(2), 152, 250(3), 251.

- Compton, Richard, 11, 247.
 Comptroller of H. M. Navy, 72, 120.
 Conner, Hannah, 271.
 Connor, John, 203.
 Convict, 233.
 Conyard, Hannah, 257.
 Conyers, ———, 12, 226.
 Conyers, Abigail, 12, 227.
 Conyers, Esther, 12, 231.
 Conyers, Mrs. Hannah, 64, 113.
 Conyers, Hester, 34, 157.
 Conyers, John, 12, 13, 64, 113, 157, 172.
 Conyers, John, son of above, 12, 64, 113.
 Conyers, Patrick, 266.
 Conyers, Thomas, 12, 230.
 Cook¹, ———, 223.
 Cook, Abraham, 274.
 Cook, Elizabeth, 148.
 Cook, George, 200.
 Cook, Mrs. Hannah, 95, 141.
 Cook, Henry, 250.
 Cook, John, 265.
 Cook, Joseph, 95, 141, 207.
 Cook, Marian, 95, 141.
 Cook, Mary, buried 1752, 220.
 Cook, Mary, buried 1753, 222.
 Cook, Mary Ann, 271.
 Cook, Phannet, or Phanael, 10, 13, 164, 171.
 Cook, Richard, 13, 171.
 Cook, Theodora, 15, 163.
 Cook, Thomas, 204.
 Cooks William, 198.
 Cooley, William, 211.
 Coomer, Elizabeth, 85, 133.
 Coomer, Martha, born 1736, 88, 136, 213.
 Coomer, Martha, born 1753, 100, 144.
 Coomer, Mrs. Mary (Jeffreys), 82, 85, 88(2), 98, 100, 129, 133, 136(2), 143, 144.
 Coomer, Mary, 82, 129.
 Coomer, Sarah, 88, 136.
 Coomer, William, 10, 82, 85, 88(2), 98, 100, 129, 133, 136(2), 143, 144, 167.
 Coomer, William, son of above, 98, 143.
 Cooms, Mary, 10, 165.
 Cooper, Ann, 104.
- Cooper, Breton, 13, 68, 116.
 Cooper, Elizabeth, 20, 187.
 Cooper, Jennett, 20, 175.
 Cooper, John, 99, 104, 144, 192.
 Cooper, John (another), 259.
 Cooper, Lucretia, 34, 158.
 Cooper, Margaret, 9, 73, 122, 251.
 Cooper, Mrs. Margaret Magdalen (Beauchamp), 67, 68, 73, 80, 116, 122, 126, 256.
 Cooper, Mrs. Mary (Morris), 99, 104, 144.
 Cooper, Mary, 99, 141.
 Cooper, Mehitabel, 10, 13, 67, 235.
 Cooper, Thomas, buried 1728, 232.
 Cooper, Thomas, 12(2), 67, 68, 73, 80, 116, 122, 126, 155, 159.
 Cooper, Thomas, son of above, born 1738, 80, 126, 258.
 Cocsaw, John, 219.
 Coozin, Jeremiah, 265.
 Cope, John, 204.
 Corbett, Ann, 100, 144.
 Corbett, Elizabeth, 251.
 Corbett, Henry, 269.
 Corbett, Joannah, 6, 160.
 Corbett, John, 14, 96, 100, 142, 144, 188.
 Corbett, Mrs. Mary (Clifford), 96, 100, 142, 144.
 Corbett, Mary, 96, 142.
 Corbett, Thomas, 269.
 Corbin, Rebecca, 12, 156.
 Cordes, Charles, 142.
 Cordes, James, 13, 150.
 Corke, Sarah, 45, 157.
 Corker, Thomas, 194.
 Cornish, Elizabeth, 107.
 Cornish, Josiah, 12, 232.
 Cornock, Capt., 10, 242.
 Cothorp, Dr., 11, 224.
 Cottle, Elizabeth, 254.
 Coughlan, Nathaniel, 196.
 Coulet, Catherine, 15, 166.
 Coulliette, Elizabeth, 76, 124, 253.
 Coulliette, John, 76, 124.
 Coulliette, Lawrence, 12, 76, 124, 157, 268.
 Coulliette, Mrs. Mary (Williams), 76, 124.
 Coulton, David, 265.
 Countie, William, 14, 190.
 County, Ruth, 211.
 Courage, Manassey, 10, 236.
 Courren, John, 208.
 Coursey, Mary, 27, 185.

¹ Some of the names indexed under Cook are doubtless Cooke.

- Courtonne, Pierre, 11, 168.
 Cousins, Edmund, 14, 190.
 Cousins, Mrs. Elizabeth, 196.
 Cousins, Richard, buried 1745, 198.
 Cousins, Richard, married 1748, 14, 18c.
 Cousins, Robert, 13, 180.
 Couturier, Peter, 13 (Coutua), 171, 254.
 Covert, Jacob, 262.
 Cowell, Henry, 149.
 Cowie, John, 12, 230.
 Cowley, Mary, 13, 177.
 Cowley, Richard, 11, 246.
 Cox, Elizabeth, 250.
 Cox, Florentius, 13, 176.
 Cox, Joseph, 14, 183.
 Cox, Martha, 4, 174.
 Cox, Mary, 24, 160.
 Cox, Nathaniel, 269.
 Cox, Priscilla, 197.
 Cox, Reynold, 10, 167.
 Cox, Sarah, 17, 171.
 Cox, Thomas, 219.
 Coyte (or Coyle), Henry, 13, 159.
 Cozant (miscopied Corant), Mary 11, 242.
 Craddock, John, 10, 239.
 Cragg, John, 197.
 Craggs, Jacob, 10, 164.
 Craig, Catherine, 56, 183.
 Craige, Capt. James, 265.
 Craige, Margaret, 11, 248.
 Craige, Mary, married 1740, 16, 174.
 Craige, Mary, buried 1742, 271.
 Cramer, Nicholas Hamerser, 23 (2), 150, 224.
 Crander, Michael, 199.
 Crappes, John, 198.
 Craston, Anne, 85, 133, 272.
 Craston, John, 13, 85, 133, 177.
 Craston, Mrs. Julia (Miller), 85, 133, 272.
 Craven, Charles, 254.
 Craven, Froney, 27, 185.
 Craven, Thomas, 208.
 Crawford, Daniel, 14, 188.
 Crawford, David, 14, 188.
 Crawford, Mary, 206.
 Crawford, Thomas, 252.
 Cray, Catherina, 256.
 Cray, John, 12, 233.
 Cray, Mary, 47, 166.
 Cray, Susannah, 37, 185.
 Cray, William, 14, 185.
 Creighton, Ann, 102.
 Creighton, Mrs. Barbara, 102.
 Craighton, George, 102.
 Creighton, James, 102.
 Creighton, John, 102.
 Creighton, John, son of above, 102.
 Crese, Ann, 16, 187.
 Crew, Thomas, 220.
 Crewett, Peter, 12, 158.
 Crisp, Charles, 10, 241.
 Crisp, Mary, 202.
 Crisp, Townsend, 13, 177.
 Crocker, John, 269.
 Croddy, Mary, 258.
 Croft, Abraham, 9, 71, 120, 122, 161.
 Croft, Ann, 9, 122, 250.
 Croft, Anne, 13, 71, 120.
 Croft, Mrs. Anne Maria (Marston), 71, 120, 122.
 Croft, Catherine, dau. of Edward, 9, 74, 219.
 Croft, Catherine, dau. of Childermas, 12, 27, 65, 114, 181.
 Croft, Charles, 10, 239.
 Croft, Childermas, 10, 12, 13, 65, 70, 71, 114, 118, 120, 131, 150, 234.
 Croft, Childermas (younger), 13, 71, 120, 257.
 Croft, Edward, 11, 59, 61, 63, 67, 68, 72, 74, 108, 109, 111, 114, 116 (2), 120, 152.
 Croft, Edward, son of above, 12 (3), 59, 108, 227.
 Croft, Edward, brother of foregoing, 13, 14, 67, 116, 188.
 Croft, Mrs. Elizabeth (Brewton), 59, 61, 63, 67, 68, 72, 74, 108, 109, 111, 114, 116(2), 120.
 Croft, Elizabeth, 12, 29, 63, 111, 181.
 Croft, Hill, 10, 11, 12, 58, 60, 107, 109, 151, 156, 238.
 Croft, Isaac Amiand, 131, 273.
 Croft, John, son of Hill, born 1723 12, 13, 60, 109, 179.
 Croft, John, son of Edward, born 1730, 13, 68, 116.
 Croft, John, buried 1736, 11, 248.
 Croft, John, buried 1752, 220.
 Croft, Mrs. Katherine (Partridge), 65, 70, 71, 114, 118, 120, 131.
 Croft, Mary, dau. of Edward, 13, 72, 120.

- Croft, Mary, dau. of Hill, 11, 58, 107.
 Croft, Miles, 12(2), 114, 231.
 Croft, Nathaniel, 266.
 Croft, Mrs. Priscilla (Marriner), 12, 58, 60, 107, 109, 230.
 Croft, Mrs. Rebecca, 52, 164.
 Croft, Rebecca, 11, 247.
 Croft, Sarah, 13, 70, 118.
 Croft, Susannah, 12, 61, 109.
 Croft, Thomas, buried 1722, 11, 226.
 Croft, Thomas, buried 1732, 10, 240.
 Croft, William, married 1735, 10, 160.
 Croft, William, buried 1739, 261.
 Croftman, Thomas, 10, 105.
 Crofton, Abraham, 210.
 Crokatt, ———, 215.
 Crokatt, Charles, 13, 68, 116.
 Crokatt, Daniel, 87, 135.
 Crokatt, Elizabeth, 55, 109.
 Crokatt, Mrs. Esther, 68, 72, 75, 116, 120, 123.
 Crokatt, James, 68, 72, 75, 116, 120, 123.
 Crokatt, James, son of above, 9, 75, 123, 249.
 Crokatt, John, 87, 89, 94, 96, 135, 137, 140, 141.
 Crokatt, John, son of above, 93, 141.
 Crokatt, Mary, 13, 72, 120.
 Crokatt, Rhody, 200.
 Crokatt, Sophia Maria Henrietta, 89, 137.
 Crokatt, Mrs. Susannah, 87, 89, 94, 96, 135, 137, 140, 141.
 Crokatt, Susannah, 218.
 Crokatt, Thomas, 94, 140.
 Cromball, Robert, 201.
 Crook, Martha, 155.
 Crook, William, 12 (Edward), 227.
 Cross, Robert, 271.
 Crosskeys, John, 11, 150, 227(2).
 Crosskeys, Sarah, 30, 53, 155, 159.
 Crosskeys, Susannah, 37, 186.
 Crosswell, Thomas, 268.
 Crosthwaite, Mrs. Mary (Ward), 82, 87, 129, 135.
 Crosthwaite, Mary, 11, 245 (Mary omitted by printer).
 Crosthwaite, Thomas, 10, 82, 87, 129, 135, 163.
 Crosthwaite, Thomas (younger), 259.
 Crosthwaite, William, 82, 129, 273.
 Crosthwaite, William Ward, 87, 135.
 Crotty, Mr., 222.
 Crotty, Thomas, 11, 169.
 Croxton, Mrs. Elizabeth, 59, 107, 258.
 Croxton, Francis, 59, 107.
 Croxton, Martha, 10, 11, 59, 107, 239.
 Cuddy, Margaret, 9, 181.
 Cumberland, David, 10, 239.
 Curphey, Rev. Mr., 114.
 Curr, Richard, 204.
 Curreant, Elizabeth, married Benjamin Carter, 12, 153.
 Curreant, Elizabeth, married William Lancaster, 31, 157.
 Curreant, Martha, 35, 161.
 Curreant, Mary, 11, 276.
 Curreant, Peter, 10, 163.
 Curreant, Mrs. Susannah, 3, 148.
 Curry, Allen, 11, 247.
 Curry, George, 10, 167.
 Curtley, John, 10, 240.
 Cutbread, William, 12, 233.
 Cutfield, Thomas, 10, 13, 234.
 Cutforth, Isaac, 10, 162.
 Cutler, George, 11, 247.
 Cuttice, Catherine, 27, 175.
 Daile, Mary, 15, 240.
 Dakers, Martha, 15, 239.
 Dalbiac, Mrs. Catherine, 32, 33, 179, 184.
 Dalbiac, David, 15, 166, 264.
 Dalbiac, Mary, 29, 180.
 Dale, Mrs. Anne (Smith), 272.
 Dale, Mrs. Mary (Brewton), 77, 125, 250.
 Dale, Mary, 77, 125, 250.
 Dale, Dr. Thomas, 15, 16(2), 77, 125, 164, 171, 178.
 Dale, Thomas, son of above, 249.
 Dallas, Peter, 75, 123, 260.
 Dallas, Peter, son of above, 15, 75, 123, 250.
 Dallas, Mrs. Rachel, 75, 123.
 Dallas, Rachel, 13, 176.
 Dally, Hugh, 16, 247.
 Dalrymple, Ann, 250.
 Dalton, Catherine, 223.
 Dalton, James, 15, 159.
 Dalton, Michael, 215.

- Dandridge, Martha, married Robert Booth, 7, 161.
 Dandridge, Martha, married John Clifford, 11, 168.
 Danford, Elizabeth, 19, 187.
 Danford, Hannah, 14, 229.
 Danford, Joseph, 14, 155.
 Danford, Margaret, 26, 169.
 Daniell, Adam, 90.
 Daniell, Elizabeth, born 1739, 127, 273.
 Daniell, Elizabeth, married 1743, 41, 178.
 Daniell, George, 270.
 Daniell, John, 16(2), 90, 127, 184, 206.
 Daniell, John, son of above, 90.
 Daniell, Mrs. Mary, 90.
 Daniell, Mary, born 1736, 90.
 Daniell, Mary, married 1748, 49, 188.
 Daniell, Sarah, 56, 185.
 Daniell, Thomas, 16, 242.
 Dart, Benjamin, 191.
 Dart, John, 16, 183.
 Dart, Mary, 221.
 Darvil, Elsworth, 16, 170.
 Dashwood, Sarah, 55, 169.
 Dauling, Richard, 271.
 Davers, William, 270.
 David, Edward, 260.
 David, Peter, 16, 180.
 Davis,¹ ———, 223.
 Davis, Mrs. Anne (Parris), 66, 115.
 Davis, Catherine, 13, 172.
 Davis, David, 15(2), 66, 115, 240.
 Davis, Edward, 14, 228.
 Davis, Elizabeth, 270.
 Davis, James, 219.
 Davis, Jane, 275.
 Davis, John, married 1725, 14, 15, 66, 115, 155.
 Davis, John, married 1732, 15(2), 74(2), 78, 122, 163.
 Davis, John, buried 1738, 258.
 Davis, John, buried 1740, 263.
 Davis, John, buried 1745, 201.
 Davis, John, buried 1747, 205.
 Davis, Marke, 276.
 Davis, Mary, buried 1724, 14, 228.
 Davis, Mary, born 1734, 15, 74, 122, 252.
 Davis, Mary, married John Rag-nous, 44, 190.
 Davis, Mary, buried 1741, 267.
 Davis, Mary Ann, 206.
 Davis, Paul, 263.
 Davis, Robert, 200.
 Davis, Sarah, 78.
 Davis, Mrs. Theodora (Cook), 74(2), 78, 122.
 Davis, William, buried 1732, 15, 240.
 Davis, William, buried 1745, 202.
 Davis, William, married 1755, 149.
 Davison, Priscilla, 35, 163.
 Davison, Richard, 269.
 Dawes, Ann, 3, 168.
 Daws, Capt. Thomas, 245.
 Daws, Mary, 15, 240.
 Daws, Philip, 16, 245.
 Dawson, Mary, 37, 175.
 Daxter, William, 15, 162.
 Day, Mrs. Anne, 78, 126.
 Day, Elizabeth, 78, 126.
 Day, Mrs. Mary, 62, 111.
 Day, Mary, 15, 231.
 Day, Rebecca, 14, 62, 111.
 Day, Richard, 62, 111.
 Day, William, 78, 126.
 De Filleau, Mary, 23, 154.
 De la Consielliere, Ann, 34, 153.
 De la Consielliere, Benjamin, 260.
 DeLiesseline, Frances, 20, 186.
 DeLiesseline, John, 16, 190.
 DeLorne, Mary, 209.
 DeVeaux, Andrew, 16, 172.
 DeVeaux, Israel, 16, 172.
 DeVeaux, John, 16, 170.
 Dean, Mrs. Anne, 80, 127, 262.
 Dean, Edward, 273.
 Dean, Grafton, 16, 175.
 Dean, John, 268.
 Dean, William, 80, 127.
 Dean, William, son of above, 80, 127, 260.
 Deas, Catherine, 100.
 Deas, David, 98, 100, 143, 192.
 Deas, Mrs. Mary, 98, 100, 143.
 Deas, Mary, 98, 143.
 Deay, Joseph, 200.
 Dedicote, Mr., 205.
 D'Gray, Elizabeth, 214.
 Delabere, Mrs. Jane, 62, 109, 111.
 Delabere, John, 62, 109, 111.
 Delabere, Keinard, 14(2), 109, 228.
 Delabere, Mary, 15, 237.

¹Davis and Davies are both in the record, but are so mixed that all are indexed Davis.

- Delabere, Sarah, 14, 62, 111.
 Delagal, Mrs. Eleanor, 63, 112.
 Delagal, George, 14, 63, 112.
 Delagal, Philip, 63, 112.
 Delagé, Lewis, 204.
 Delamere, Elizabeth, 5, 156.
 Delamere, Holland, 259.
 Delamere, Mary, married 1721, 4, 151.
 Delamere, Mary, buried 1735, 16, 246.
 Delaney, Thomas, 15, 233.
 Delapierre, Rev. Mr., 138.
 Delapierre, Mrs. Elizabeth (Lloyd), 79, 126.
 Delapierre, George, 16, 79, 126, 169.
 Delapierre, Sarah, 79, 126.
 Delescure, Penelope, 17 (Peter), 179.
 Delgrass, Francis, 207.
 Delgrass, Samuel, 16, 175.
 Delgrass, Mrs. Sarah, 49, 189.
 Demzey, William, 275.
 Denby, Elizabeth, 220.
 Dennis, Ann, 207.
 Dennis, Anne, 37, 174.
 Dennis, Benjamin, 16, 226, 244.
 Dennis, Elizabeth, 15, 238.
 Dennis, Margaret, 22, 162.
 Dennis, Providence, 25, 166.
 Dennis, Redugall, 14, 228.
 Dennis, Thomas, 226.
 Dennison, Helena, 250.
 Dennison, Robert, 261.
 Dennistone, George, 16, 169.
 Dennistone, Mary, 49, 179.
 Denton, Thomas, 15, 232.
 Deputy Governor, 156.
 Derber, Mary, 27, 182.
 Dering, Mary, 13, 180.
 Desborough, Dodson, 261.
 Desborough, Edward, 261.
 Desborough, Elizabeth, 210.
 Desborough, John, 260.
 Desmond, Catherine, 103, 147.
 Desmond, Dennis, 103, 147.
 Desmond, John, 103, 147(2).
 Desmond, Mrs. Martha, 103, 147(2).
 Dess, Mary Magdalen, 5, 170.
 Detmar, Sarah, 32, 177.
 Devant, John, 16, 173.
 Dewar, Charles, 101, 145(3).
 Dewar, Mrs. Elizabeth, 101, 145(3).
 Dewar, Elizabeth, 101, 145.
 Dewar, Mary, 101, 145.
 Dewar, Robert, 101, 145.
 Dewicke, Mrs. Anne (Dymes), 82, 83, 86, 131, 133.
 Dewicke, Hannah, 86, 133.
 Dewicke, Dr. Henry, 16, 82, 83, 86, 131, 133, 173.
 Dewicke, Joanna, 82, 266.
 Dewicke, John, 270.
 Dewicke, Joseph, 83, 131.
 Dewicke, Samuel Royer, 86, 133.
 Dews, Robert, 14, 226.
 Dexter, Ann, 203.
 d'Harriette, Benjamin, 14, 132, 156.
 Dick, John, 16, 178.
 Dick, Mrs. Rebecca, 61, 110.
 Dick, William, 61, 110.
 Dick, William, son of above, born 1723, 14, 61.
 Dick, William, buried 1721, 14, 225.
 Dick, William (another), 209.
 Dickenson, Henry, 222.
 Dicks, Rebecca, 15, 233.
 Dicks, William, 16, 182.
 Dickson, Mrs. Elizabeth (Wilson), 70, 118.
 Dickson, George, 16, 70, 118.
 Dickson, James, 15, 70, 118, 159.
 Dickson, Thomas, 15, 233.
Diligence, the, 266.
 Dill, Elizabeth, 49, 175.
 Dill, Mary, 19, 169.
 Dingle, Solomon, 16, 190.
 Dingle, Sybil, 51, 172.
 Dingwell, Alexander, 16, 83, 130, 133, 170.
 Dingwell, Joseph, 133, 272.
 Dingwell, Mrs. Mary (Middleton), 83, 130, 133.
 Dingwell, Mary, 202.
 Dingwell, Mary Elizabeth, 83, 130, 271.
 Ditmere, Albert, 16, 174.
 Ditmere, Oliver, 14, 151.
 Ditten, John, 221.
 Dixson, Anne, 9, 181.
 Dixon, William, 270.
 Dixsey, William, 251.
 Dixson, Jane, 275.
 Doam, Samuel, 201.
 Dobbin, Hugh, 16, 187.
 Dobell, John, 16, 189.
 Doble, Mr., 205.
 Doctors, 48, 63, 65, 82, 83(2), 84(2), 85, 86, 96, 112, 129, 130, 131(2), 132(2), 133, 142, 163,

- 194, 200, 202(2), 203, 206(2),
208, 215, 216, 217, 223, 224(2),
228, 245, 247, 251.
- Dod, ———, 14, 226.
- Dodd, Mary, 14, 226.
- Dolphin* (ship), 227.
- Dolphin, James, 15, 160.
- Donavan, Ann, 51, 182.
- Donn, John, 260.
- Donohow, James, 16, 172.
- Dorgan, Cornelius, 206.
- Dothan, James, 69, 118.
- Dothan, Jane, 15, 69, 118.
- Dothan, Mrs. Katherine, 69, 118.
- Doughty, Charles, 97, 143, 220.
- Doughty, James, 16, 183.
- Doughty, James, son of Thomas,
100, 144.
- Doughty, John, 99, 144.
- Doughty, Mrs. Mary, 88, 91, 96,
97, 99, 100, 137, 139, 142, 143,
144(2).
- Doughty, Mary, 96, 142.
- Doughty, Thomas, 88, 91, 96, 97,
99, 100, 137, 139, 142, 143, 144(2).
- Doughty, Thomas, son of above,
88, 137.
- Doughty, William, 91, 139.
- Douglas, Anne, 126.
- Douglas, Mrs. Mary, 126.
- Douglas, Thomas, 126.
- Douglass, Katherine, 42, 156.
- Douse, Stephen, 15, 164.
- Doux saint, Elizabeth, 15(2), 69,
117, 239.
- Doux saint, Mrs. Jane, 65, 66, 69,
115, 117.
- Doux saint, Mrs. Mary Esther, 15,
66, 115.
- Doux saint, Paul, 65, 66, 69, 115,
117, 270.
- Doux saint, Paul, son of above,
14, 65.
- Downe, Capt. Daniel, 265.
- D'Oyley, Martha, 155.
- Drayton, ———, 222.
- Drayton, Elizabeth, 14, 226.
- Drayton, John, 16, 173.
- Driskill, Catharine, 47, 165.
- Drivers, Mary, 214.
- Drougherty, William, 257.
- Druman, James, 15, 238.
- Drummond, Jennett, 15, 230.
- Dry, William, 16, 182.
- DuBose, Anne, 42, 153.
- Du Bouffieu, Judith, 262.
- Du Pois, D'Or, James Mazyck, 14,
229.
- Du Pré, Elizabeth, 15, 233.
- Du Pré, James, 15, 164.
- Dubberline, Esther, 37, 190.
- Dubberly, William, 217.
- Duckett, George, 94, 140.
- Duckett, Mrs. Hannah, 94, 140.
- Duckett, Lilius, 13, 180.
- Duckett, Jane, 94, 140.
- Dudley, John, 248.
- Dudley, Mary Phylis, 15, 164.
- Dudley, Robert, 252.
- Duffy, Mrs. Deborah, 76, 124.
- Duffy, Henry, 76, 124.
- Duffy, Hugh, 14, 224.
- Duffy, Patrick, 76, 124.
- Duggles, Anne, 256.
- Duggles, Mary, 256.
- Duke, Nicholas, 15, 240.
- Duke, Robert, 15, 164.
- Dukes, Mary, 16, 242.
- Dumbleton, James, 214.
- Dunbar, David, 264.
- Duncan, John, 15, 233.
- Duncan, Thomas, 211.
- Duncook, Bridget, 37, 176.
- Dundon, Anne, 15, 233.
- Dungworth, Charlotte Martha, 219.
- Dungworth, Henry, 16, 189.
- Dungworth, Joshua, 213.
- Dungworth, Sarah Agnes, 218.
- Dunham, Hannah, 49, 181.
- Dunlap, John, 217.
- Dunlop, Mrs. Anne (Smith), 218.
- Dunlop, Samuel, 16, 187, 218.
- Dunn, John, 77, 79, 125, 126, 259.
- Dunn, John, son of above, 77, 125,
255.
- Dunn, Mrs. Katherine, 37, 77, 79,
125, 126, 184.
- Dunn, Priscilla, 42, 189.
- Dunn, Thomas, 15, 234.
- Dunn, William, 79, 126, 256.
- Dunning, George, 199.
- Dunstan, Robert, 211.
- Dupuy, Andrew, 273.
- Dupuy, Esther, 8, 175.
- Dupuy, Mary Ann, 35, 161.
- Durand, Rev. Levi, 140, 145, 184,
185, 186, 195.
- Durant, John, 274.
- Duresseau, Susannah, 212.
- Durousseau, Susannah Maria, 36,
170.
- Dutch, 222.

- Duthy, Mrs. Jane (Boone), 92, 139.
 Duthy, Margaret, 92, 139.
 Duthy, William, 16, 92, 139, 177.
 Duvall, Anne, 39, 159.
 Duvall, Mrs. Esther, 66(2), 68(2), 115, 117(2).
 Duvall, Margaret, 38; 159.
 Duvall, Sarah, 163.
 Duvall, Stephen, 66(2), 68(2), 115, 117(2).
 Duvall, Stephen, son of above, 15, 68, 117.
 Duvall, Susan, 15, 233.
 Duvall, Susannah Mary, 9, 14, 15 (2), 66(2), 68, 115, 117, 189 (a badly mixed up record of birth).
 Dwight, Daniel, 208.
 Dwight, Hester, 142.
 Dyer, Daniel, 15, 242.
 Dyer, Thomas, 14, 227.
 Dymes, Anne, 14, 57, 105, 173.
 Dymes, Mrs. Mary, 57, 59, 105, 107.
 Dymes, Thomas, 57, 59, 105, 107.
 Dymes, Thomas, son of above, 14, 59, 107.
 Dymond, Mrs. Abigail, 97, 142.
 Dymond, George, 97, 142.
 Dymond, Saxby, 97, 142.
 Dynes, John, 15, 240.
 Dyson, Rev. Edward, 157(2), 232.
 Eady, Peter, 264.
 Eagle, Elizabeth, 17, 246.
 Eakins, William, 265.
 Earl, William, 222.
 Easten, Ann, 221.
 Easton, Ameer, 94, 140.
 Easton, Mrs. Ann, 91, 94, 139, 140.
 Easton, Ashby, 91, 139, 204.
 Easton, Charles, 206.
 Easton, Christopher, 150.
 Easton, Thomas, 91, 94, 139, 140.
 Easton, Thomas (2d.), 219.
 Eaton, John, 274.
 Edenburgh, Rebecca, 19, 175.
 Edes, James, 17, 93, 96, 142, 179.
 Edes, Mary, 96, 142.
 Edes, Mrs. Penelope (Delescure), 93, 96, 142.
 Edes, Sarah, 93.
 Edgar, Susannah, 38, 162.
 Edgell, Robert, 17, 176.
 Edgley, Thomas, 17, 166.
 Edings, Abraham, 17, 188.
 Edmonds, Ellis, 16, 224.
 Edmonson, John, 71, 120.
 Edmonson, Mrs. Mary, 71, 120.
 Edmonson, Mary, 17, 71, 120.
 Education (schools, teachers, &c.), 233(2).
 Edwards, Anne, 44, 180.
 Edwards, Mrs. Martha (Watkins), 88, 136.
 Edwards, Mrs. Mary, 94, 140.
 Edwards, Mary, 88, 136.
 Edwards, Peter, 94, 140.
 Edwards, Philips, 270.
 Edwards, William, buried 1729, 235.
 Edwards, William, married 1739, 17, 88, 136, 172.
 Edwards, William, born 1747, 94, 140.
 Elder, Sarah, 193.
 Elders, Eleanor, 37, 180.
 Elders, William, 17, 187.
 Eldridge, Samuel, 17, 240.
 Elfe, Elizabeth, 101, 146.
 Elfe, Hannah, 101, 146.
 Elfe, Mary, 210.
 Elfe, Mrs. Rachel, 101, 145, 146(2).
 Elfe, Thomas, 17, 101, 145, 146(2), 189.
 Elfe, William, 101, 145.
 Ellery, Thomas, 16, 155.
 Ellicott, Joseph, 16 (Elliott), 17, 109.
 Ellicott, Mrs. Mary, 109.
 Ellicott, Robert, 109.
 Elliot, William, 205.
 Elliott, Amaranthia, 33, 189.
 Elliott, Artemas, 17, 171.
 Elliott, Beulah, 43, 164.
 Elliott, Eleanor, 273.
 Elliott, Elizabeth, 5, 153.
 Elliott, Humphrey, 17, 180.
 Elliott, Martha, 18, 157.
 Elliott, Thomas John, 16, 154.
 Elliott, William, 16, 156.
 Ellis, ———, 115.
 Ellis, Mrs. Ann, 61.
 Ellis, Elizabeth, married Robert Collis, 10, 165.
 Ellis, Elizabeth, married Samuel Giddens, 20, 184.
 Ellis, Gideon, 17, 166.
 Ellis, Joanna, 53, 155.
 Ellis, John, 61.
 Ellis, Philippa, 16, 61.
 Ellis, Robert, 17, 158.
 Ellis, Sarah, 17, 115.

- Ellis, Thomas, 249.
 Ellsmore, George, 270.
 Elsinore, Alexander, 98.
 Elsinore, James, 17, 98, 166.
 Elsinore, James, son of above, 98.
 Elsinore, Mrs. Rebecca (Boggs), 98.
 Elsinore, Rebecca, 219.
 Emans, William, 253.
 Enmar, John, 265.
 Ernst, John, 89, 137.
 Ernst, Mary Elizabeth, 89, 137.
 Ernst, Philip Jacob, 89, 137.
 Erving, Peter, 17, 162.
 Escott, Gabriel, 267.
 Essex (Eng.), 61.
 Etheridge, Anne, 41, 171.
 Evance, John, 269.
 Evance, Richard, 207.
 Evans, Dorothy, 43, 171.
 Evans, Eleanor, buried 1736, 17, 247.
 Evans, Eleanor, buried 1749, 212.
 Evans, Hugh, 78.
 Evans, Jane, 221.
 Evans, John, buried 1741, 266.
 Evans, John, buried 1745, 199.
 Evans, Mrs. Mary, 78.
 Evans, Mary, married Thomas Wigg, 53, 157.
 Evans, Mary, married Peter Leger, 31, 160.
 Evans, Richard, 17, 238.
 Evans, Sarah, 78, 252.
 Evans, William, buried 1728, 17, 232.
 Evans, William, married 1738, 17, 171.
 Eve, Anne, 17, 70, 119.
 Eve, Mrs. Hannah, 70, 119.
 Eve, John, 17, 70, 119.
 Eve, Oswald, 17(2), 234.
 Eve, Sarah, 16, 224.
 Evell, Ann, 17, 238.
 Eyell, Thomas, 17, 238.
 Ewins, George, 197.
 Eycott, John, 17, 177, 218.
 Eycott, Mary, 216.
 Fagan, Barnett, 18, 232.
 Fairchild, Anne, 17, 225.
 Fairchild, Mrs. Elizabeth, 60, 66 (2), 108, 115, 253.
 Fairchild, Elizabeth, 55, 180.
 Fairchild, John, 73, 121.
 Fairchild, Major, 17, 225.
 Fairchild, Mrs. Rachel, 73, 121.
 Fairchild, Rachel, 18, 73, 121.
 Fairchild, Richard, 17, 225 (misprinted Fairfield).
 Fairchild, Robert, 18, 66(2), 115.
 Fairchild, Thomas, 18, 60, 66(2), 108, 115, 243.
 Fairchild, Thomas, son of above, 17, 60, 108, 270.
 Fairchild, William, 18, 157.
 Fairfax, Mary Anne, 8, 173.
 Fairread, Samuel, 17, 153.
 Falconer, John, 214.
 Faldoe, Charles, 18, 233.
 Fallowfield, Jeane, 270.
 Fanshaw, Capt., 264.
 Fanshawe, Charles, 79, 126.
 Fanshawe, Mrs. Elizabeth, 79, 126.
 Fanshawe, John, 79, 126.
 Farewell, William, 212.
 Farless, Sarah, 18, 243.
 Farless, Thomas, 18, 243.
 Farley, Thomas, 18, 155.
 Farmer, William, 253.
 Farr, William, 205.
 Farrington, John, 257.
 Faldoe, William, 221.
 Farrow, Ann, 88, 136.
 Farrow, Elizabeth, 86, 134, 275.
 Farrow, Mary, 270.
 Farrow, Mrs. Rachel (Callibeuff), 82, 84, 86, 88, 93, 130, 131, 134, 136, 140.
 Farrow, Thomas, 93, 140.
 Farrow, William, 19, 82, 84, 86, 88, 93, 130, 131, 134, 136, 140, 173.
 Farrow, William, born, 1741, 82, 130.
 Farrow, William, born 1742, 84, 131.
 Fatlake, Robert, 205.
 Faulkner, Samuel, 18, 240.
 Fawkner, John, 19, 183.
 Fayssoux, Mrs. Frances, 27, 185.
 Feinton, John, 265.
 Fell, Rebecca, 35, 162.
 Fellow, William, 206.
 Fenchard, Capt., 254.
 Fencing Master, 233.
 Fenegin,² James, 265.
 Fenn, Joseph, 19, 181.
 Fenwicke, Ann, 17, 62, 110.
 Fenwicke, Edward, 92, 139.

¹ See also Faulkner and Fawkner.

² See also Finnekin.

- Fenwicke, Mrs. Elizabeth, 59, 62, 64, 108, 110, 113.
 Fenwicke Elizabeth, married 1734, 47, 166.
 Fenwicke, Elizabeth, born 1746, 92, 139.
 Fenwicke, Col. John, 59, 62, 64, 108, 110, 113, 271.
 Fenwicke, John, son of above, 17, 59, 108.
 Fenwicke, Mrs. Martha, 92, 139.
 Fenwicke, Sarah, 17, 64, 113.
 Ferguson, George, 261.
 Ferguson, John, 19, 164.
 Ferguson, Thomas, 19(2), 175, 177.
 Ferguson, Thomas (another), 207.
 Fernandes, Juan Pintos, 253.
 Ferrel, Barnard, 208.
 Fickling, Charity, married July, 1737, 20, 169.
 Fickling, Charity, buried, Aug., 1737, 251.
 Fickling, George, 19, 177.
 Fider, Joseph, 269.
 Fidling, Daniel, 56(2), 61, 110, 258.
 Fidling, Mrs. Elizabeth, 56(2), 61, 110.
 Fidling, Isaac, 17, 61, 110.
 Fidling, Jacob, 17, 19, 56, 85, 87, 133, 175, 201.
 Fidling, John, born 1714, 17, 56.
 Fidling, John, born 1742, 85, 133, 135.
 Fidling, Mrs. Rebecca (Edenburgh), 85, 87, 133, 135.
 Fidling, Thomas, 87, 135, 199.
 Field, Patience, 18, 240.
 Field, William, 256.
 Figsley, Thomas, 17, 226.
 Finch, Jane, 18, 231.
 Finch, William, 19, 165.
 Finlay, John, married 1720, 17, 150.
 Finley, John, married 1745, 19, 182.
 Finnekin, Edward, 19, 187.
 Fisgarne, Catherine, 18, 239.
 Fishburne, Ann, 33, 189.
 Fishburne, Elizabeth, 49, 178.
 Fisher, Edward, 19, 167.
 Fisher, Henrietta, 216.
 Fisher, Mary, buried 1732, 18, 239.
 Fisher, Mary, married 1735, 25, 166.
 Fisher, Peter, 19, 187.
 Fisher, Richard, 249.
 Fisher, Thomas, 18, 19, 165, 247.
 Fisk, William, 221.
 Fisseck, Andrew, 276.
 Fitchett, Elizabeth, 200.
 Fitchett, Giles, 19, 187, 208.
 Fitchett, John, 201.
 Fitchett, Mary, 211.
 Fitzgerald, David, 272.
 Fitzgerald, Edward, 94, 141, 211.
 Fitzgerald, Mrs. Grace (Butler), 94, 141.
 Fitzgerald, John, 19, 94, 141, 185, 216.
 Fitzgerald, John (2d.), 215.
 Fitzgerald, Luke, 210.
 Fitzgerald, Margaret, 262.
Flamborough, the, 270(2), 271, 274.
 Flasher, Elizabeth, 18, 244.
 Flavell, Rebecca, 274.
 Fleck, William, 18, 236.
 Fleming, John, 220.
 Flemmings, Kate, 273.
 Fletcher, Allen, 10, 167.
 Fletcher, Henry, 79, 274.
 Fletcher, James, 215.
 Fletcher, John, 79.
 Fletcher, Mrs. Mary, 79.
 Fletcher, Mary, 201.
 Fletcher, Thomas, 220.
 Fleurison, Daniel, 18, 157.
 Fley, Mrs. Elizabeth (Poinsett), 44, 177.
 Fley, Elizabeth, 29, 191.
 Fley, Samuel, 18, 160.
 Flood, Elizabeth, 29, 162.
 Floyd, Anne, 259.
 Floyd, Mrs. Mary Anne (Howard), 127, 255.
 Floyd, Richard, 19, 127, 166, 255.
 Floyd, William, 127.
 Fogartie, Hannah, 46(2), 159.
 Fogartie, Mary Harris, 257.
 Fogarty, John, 18, 154.
 Foissin, Charlotte, 23, 154.
 Foissin, Elias, 18, 163.
 Foissin, Margaret, 156.
 Forbes, Daniel, 18, 245.
 Forbus, John, 210.
 Ford, George, 17, 152.
 Ford, Joyce, 268.
 Ford, Richard, 271.
 Fordyce, Thomas, 248.
 Foreman, Joseph, 213.
 Forlong, James, 207.
 Forrest, Elizabeth, 21, 158.
 Forrester, ———, 209.

- Forster, George, 203.
 Forster, Jacob, 18, 247.
 Forth, Eleanor, 3, 165.
 Foster, Elizabeth, 18, 229.
 Foster, Frances, 276.
 Foster, Mary, 18, 227.
 Foster, William, 18, 229.
 Founds, Sarah, 34, 153.
 Founds, Mrs. Susannah, 265.
 Fountain, John, 18(2), 69, 118, 158, 164.
 Fountain, John (2d.), 18, 247.
 Fountain, John Francis, 18, 69, 118.
 Fountain, Mrs. Lucia, 69, 118.
Fowey, the, 208.
 Fowler, Dorothy, 18, 231.
 Fowler, Edward, 19, 171.
 Fowler, George, 256.
 Fowler, James, 18, 154, 245.
 Fowler, John, 18, 154, 244.
 Fowler, Margaret, 215.
 Fowler, Richard, 18, 160.
 Fowles, John, 17(2), 150, 225.
Fox, the, 233.
 Fox, David, 19, 169.
 Fox, John, 268.
 Fox, Joseph, 18, 246.
 Fox, Margaret, 18. (Her death record should appear on page 246 just under Lucy Shepherd.)
 Fox, Martha, 257.
 Fox, William, 258.
Foy, the, 211.
 Fraisland, Elizabeth, 269.
 Frampton, John, 18, 163.
 Frances, William, 258.
 Francis, Mrs. Anne (Basset), 85, 133.
 Francis, John, 19, 85, 133, 177.
 Francis, John, son of above, 85, 133, 215.
 Frank, Nicholas, 214.
 Frankland, Henry, 87, 135.
 Frankland, Mrs. Sarah (Rhett), 87, 135.
 Frankland, Capt. Thomas, 19, 87, 135, 178.
 Franklyn, John, 18, 244.
 Fraser Alexander, 193.
 Fraser, Mrs. Ann (Harvey), 216.
 Fraser, Ann, 14, 186.
 Fraser, John, 18, 231.
 Fraser, Susannah, 55, 174.
 Frederick, Mary, 200.
 Freeborn, Nicholas, 252.
 Freeman, Corbett, 96, 142.
 Freeman, Hannah, 39, 191.
 Freeman, James, 258.
 Freeman, Mrs. Jane, 90, 95, 96, 138, 142.
 Freeman, John, 18, 246.
 Freeman, Polly Hill, 95.
 Freeman, Richard, 19, 174.
 Freeman, Thomas, 18, 239.
 Freeman, William, 90, 138.
 Freeman, William George, 90, 95, 96, 138, 142.
 Freers, Joseph, 18, 156.
 French Church (Huguenot) and grounds, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231(3), 248, 249(2), 262, 266, 268, 270, 272, 276.
 French ministers, 179, 184.
 Frew, James, 207.
 Friah, Mary, 17, 227.
 Friley, John, 219.
 Tripp, or Tripp, John, 51, 186.
 Frost, William, 19, 168.
 Frox, Harman, 222.
 Fry, Paltor, 192.
 Fry, Thomas, 264.
 Fryar, William, 255.
 Fryer, Elizabeth, 45, 156.
 Fryer, John, 18, 162.
 Fryer, Martha, 23, 152.
 Fryley, ———, 210.
 Fryley, Martha, 196.
 Fryley, Mary, 207.
 Fuller, Nathaniel, 19, 179.
 Fullerd, Mary, 53, 156.
 Fullerton, Rev. Mr., 245.
 Fulward, William, 18, 158.
 Furbush, Daniel, 244.
 Furnihough, John, 221.
 Furnihough, Mary, 217.
 Gaddens, ———, 244.
 Gadsden, Mrs. Alice (Mighells), 79, 126.
 Gadsden, Christopher, 20, 21, 22, 61, 100, 101, 109, 183.
 Gadsden, Christopher, son of above, 101.
 Gadsden, Mrs. Collins (Hall), 19, 237.
 Gadsden, Eleanor, 267.
 Gadsden, Mrs. Elizabeth, 21, 58, 61, 106, 109, 228.
 Gadsden, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, 19, 21, 58, 106, 234.

- Gadsden, Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher, 100.
 Gadsden, Mrs. Jane (Godfrey), 100, 101.
 Gadsden, John, 222.
 Gadsden, Philip, 220.
 Gadsden Thomas, 21, 22, 58, 61, 79, 106, 109, 126, 158, 163, 268.
 Gadsden Thomas, son of above, buried 1722, 21, 226.
 Gadsden, Thomas, brother of above, born 1737, 79, 126, 216.
 Gaillard, Thomas, 202.
 Gale, Daniel, 21, 228.
 Gale, Edward, 272.
 Gale, Hannah, 254.
 Gale, Katherine, 4, 152.
 Gale, Sarah, 256.
 Gallagar, ———, 219.
 Gallagoe, Elizabeth, 221.
 Gallen, John, 217.
 Gallo, Henry, 267.
 Galloway, Anne, 256.
 Galloway, Clement, 274.
 Galloway, Thomas, 22, 164.
 Galphin, George, 20, 177.
 Gandy, Sarah, 265.
 Gantlett, Mary, 52, 183.
 Garden, Rev. Alexander (1686-1756), sometime rector of St. Philip's Parish, and Commissary of the Bishop of London for North and South Carolina and the Bahama Islands, 21, 64, 65, 70(2), 77(2), 98, 109(2), 110(5), 111(3), 112(10), 113, 114(7), 118(2), 125(4), 131, 132(3), 133(3), 134(5), 135(2), 136, 137(6), 139(2), 140(2), 141(2), 142(6), 143, 144(3), 145(2), 147, 148(3), 150, 151, 152, 153(4), 154(4), 155(4), 156(5), 157(4), 158, 167(11), 168(6), 169(2), 174, 183(4), 184, 186(8), 187(6), 188(3), 189(2), 190(2), 191(7), 192(10), 195(5), 196(3), 197(6), 223, 224, 225, 226, 227(2), 228(9), 229(2), 230(4), 231(3), 232(3), 233, 244, 245, 246(2), 247, 250(3), 251, 252.
 Garden, Rev. Alexander, Jr., nephew of above, 141.
 Garden, Anne, 22, 70, 118.
 Garden, Benjamin, 77, 125.
 Garden, John, 77.
 Garden, Mrs. Martha (Guerard), 64, 70(2), 77(2), 112, 118(2), 125, 251.
 Garden, Martha, 21, 22, 64, 112, 192.
 Garden, Mary, 22, 70, 118, 249.
 Gardener, John, 19, 21, 235.
 Gardinor, Eleanor, 276.
 Gardner, Daniel, 20, 187, 219.
 Gardner, Edward, 266.
 Gardner, Francis, 20, 243.
 Gardner, John, buried 1732, 19, 238.
 Gardner, John, buried 1741, 21, 176.
 Gardner, Margaret, 3, 160.
 Gardner, William, 258.
 Garing, Frances, 16, 156.
 Garland, Eleanor, 259.
 Garnes, Elizabeth, 266.
 Garnes, William, 20, 177.
 Garnett, Elizabeth, 44, 151.
 Garnett, Capt. John, 268.
 Garrett, Thomas, 21, 230.
 Gary, Dorothy, 18, 154.
 Gascoigne, ———, 221.
 Gascoigne, Charles Richmond, 20, 180.
 Gascoigne, Capt. John, 72, 119, 240.
 Gascoigne, Mary, 16, 178.
 Gascoigne, Mrs. Mary Anne (Mighells), 72, 119, 240.
 Gascoigne, Mighells, 22, 72, 119, 240.
 Gass, Barbara, 9, 184.
 Gaultier, Dr. Joseph, 20, 183, 203, 215.
 Gaultier, Mary, 202.
 Gaultier, Mrs. Mary Esther (Portal), 215.
 Gaultier, Mary Henriette, 195.
 Gay, Mrs. Mary, 87, 135.
 Gay, Rebecca, 87, 135.
 Gay, William, 87, 135.
 Gear, William, 207.
 Gegerin, Christiana Rosina, 197.
 General Assembly of South Carolina, 2.
 Georgia, 212, 245, 265.
 German, Neall, 268.
 Germier, Richard, 19, 237.
 Gettins, Mrs., 20, 241.
 Gettins, John, 20, 241.
 Gettins, John (2d.), 20, 246.
 Gettins, Nathaniel, 22, 164.
 Gettins, Sarah, 20, 244.

- Geyer, Mrs. Angelica, 7, 62, 111, 161.
 Geyer, Catherine, 49, 175.
 Geyer, Ferdinando, 12, 62, 111, 232.
 Geyer, Francis, 21, 22, 62, 111, 230.
 Gibbes, Mrs. Alice (Culcheth), 68, 117.
 Gibbes, Ann, 100, 144.
 Gibbes, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hasell), 100, 144, 145.
 Gibbes, Elizabeth, 7, 165.
 Gibbes, Henry, buried 1729, 19, 234.
 Gibbes, Henry, buried 1748, 209.
 Gibbes, John (1730-1770), 22, 68, 117.
 Gibbes, John (another), 250.
 Gibbes, Mary, married William Tilly, 51, 174.
 Gibbes, Mary, buried 1749, 212.
 Gibbes, William (1689-1733), 20, 68, 117, 241.
 Gibbes, William (1723-1780), 100, 144, 145.
 Gibbes, William [Hasell], 100, 145.
 Gibbon, Hon. William, 21, 228.
 Gibbons, James, 269.
 Gibbons, John, 20, 168.
 Gibson, Dr. ———, 245.
 Gibson, Eleanor, 18, 156.
 Gibson, Mary, 206.
 Gibson, William, 19, 165.
 Giddens, Samuel, 20, 184.
 Gifford, Frances, 17, 150.
 Gignilliat, Anne, 19(2), 22, 235(2).
 Gignilliat, Gabriel, 21, 22, 62, 110.
 Gignilliat, Mrs. Esther (Marion), 62, 63, 65, 70, 110, 112, 114, 118.
 Gignilliat, Henry, buried 1729, 19, 234.
 Gignilliat, Henry, buried 1742, 62, 63, 65, 70, 110, 112, 114, 118, 272.
 Gignilliat, John, 21, 22, 65, 114.
 Gignilliat, Marian, 22, 70, 118.
 Gignilliat, Mary, 14, 185.
 Gignilliat, Mary Magdalen, 21, 22, 63, 112.
 Gilbert, Elizabeth, 208.
 Gilbert, Susannah, 26, 174.
 Gilchrist, Robert, 21, 159.
 Giles, Mrs. Jane (Rennie), 101.
 Giles, John, 101, 197.
 Giles, Othniel, 101.
 Gill, John, 258.
 Gilles, Nathaniel, 257.
- Ginbee, Ann, 256.
 Ginbee, Elizabeth, buried Aug., 1738, 256.
 Ginbee, Elizabeth, buried Sept., 1738, 257.
 Gingell, Thomas, 269.
 Girgee, John, 208.
 Gittens, John, 213.
 Givin, John, 276.
 Gladman, Richard, 21, 225.
 Glasby, John, 19, 236.
Glasgow, H.M.S., 210.
 Glaze, Sarah, 7, 161.
 Glazebrook, Anne, 22, 44, 67, 182.
 Glazebrook, Martin, buried 1729, 19, 35, 234.
 Glazebrook, Martin, buried 1736, 20, 247.
 Glazebrook, Matthew, 67.
 Glazebrook, Mrs. Ruth, 67.
 Glazebrook, Ruth, 3, 167.
 Glazier, John Stevenson, 22, 110.
 Glazier, Priscilla, 80, 126.
 Glazier, Samuel, 22, 80, 126, 162.
 Glazier, Sarah, 29, 173.
 Glazier, Mrs. Sarah Louisa (Roy), 80, 126.
 Gleadorse, Elizabeth, 51, 172.
 Glen, Mrs. Anne, 90(2), 96, 98.
 Glen, Charlotte, 96.
 Glen, Francis, 260.
 Glen, John, 20, 90.
 Glen, Margaret, 140.
 Glen, Martha, 98.
 Glen, William, 90(2), 96, 98.
 Glen, William, son of above, 20, 90.
 Gleser, Samuel, 257.
 Glidden, Richard, 20, 187.
 Gliddon, Mary, 216.
 Glitton, Mary, 203.
 Gloucestershire, 197.
 Glover, Mrs. Jane, 149.
 Glover, Thomas, 204.
 Glover, William, 21, 191.
 Goar, William, 248.
 Goble, Abigail, 37, 174.
 Goddard, Frances, 55, 178.
 Goddard, Francis, 22, 163, 200.
 Goddard, Mary, 9, 178.
 Goddard, William, 258.
 Godfrey, Benjamin (1725), 156.
 Godfrey, Benjamin (1755), 102, 146(3).
 Godfrey, Benjamin, son of above, 102, 146.

- Godfrey, Elizabeth, buried 1725, 21, 220.
 Godfrey, Elizabeth, married 1749, 14, 190.
 Godfrey, Jane, 20, 183.
 Godfrey, John, 220.
 Godfrey, Mrs. Margaret, 75.
 Godfrey, Mrs. Mary, 102, 146(3).
 Godfrey, Mary, buried 1735, 20, 246.
 Godfrey, Mary, born 1756, 102, 146.
 Godfrey, Peter, 22, 75.
 Godfrey, Robert, 75.
 Godfrey, Robert Richard, 102, 146.
 Godin, Anne, born 1726, 21, 22, 65, 114.
 Godin, Anne, buried 1742, 270.
 Godin, Benjamin, 57, 58, 62, 65(2), 75, 77, 105, 106, 109, 110, 114(2), 122, 123, 125, 208, 233.
 Godin, Catherine, 22, 75, 123.
 Godin, Charlotte, 192.
 Godin, Elizabeth, 55, 168.
 Godin, Frances, 21, 109.
 Godin, Jacob (1725-1728), 21, 22, 62, 110, 233.
 Godin, Jacob (1737-1737), 77, 125, 251.
 Godin, Martha, married 1731, 7, 161.
 Godin, Martha, baptized 1734, 22, 122, 259.
 Godin, Mary, born 1722, 21, 58, 106.
 Godin, Mary, buried 1752, 219.
 Godin, Mrs. Mary Anne, 57, 58, 62, 65(2), 75, 77, 105, 106, 109, 110, 114(2), 122, 123, 125.
 Godin, Mary Anne, 21, 57, 105.
 Godin, Sarah, 28, 45, 158.
 Godin, Mrs. Susannah, 195.
 Godin, Susannah, 21, 22, 65, 114.
 Godmore, Mary, 255.
 Godmore, Miles, 253.
 Goelet, James, 20, 179.
 Gold, Capt. Arthur, 209.
 Golden, John, 20, 190.
 Goldie, Dr. William, 248.
 Golding, Ann, 214.
 Goldsmith, John, 22, 161.
 Goldsmith, Rebecca, 7, 168.
 Golightly, Culcheth, 214.
 Gonoë, Elizabeth, 214.
 Gonson, Paul, 20, 244.
 Goodale, Richard, 254.
 Goodale, Thomas, 221.
 Goodall, Thomas, 20, 247.
 Goodbee, Alexander, 258.
 Goodby, Alexander, 219.
 Goodby, Anne, 254.
 Goodin, ———, 22, 74, 122.
 Goodin, Mrs. Frances, 74, 122.
 Goodin, Jane, 8, 170.
 Goodin, Ruth, 168.
 Goodin, Thomas, 74, 122.
 Goodman, Mrs. Barbara (Parry), 79, 126, 253.
 Goodman, Peter, 76, 126.
 Goodman, Mrs. Sarah, 214.
 Goodman, Sarah, 204.
 Goodman, Thomas, 19, 79, 126, 167, 254.
 Goodwin, Richard, 20, 248.
 Goodworth, ———, 275.
 Goold, Mary, 33, 150.
 Goose Creek, 146.
 Gorand, Charlotte, 258.
 Gordon, Capt., 20, 244.
 Gordon, Cosmus Robert, 268.
 Gordon, Elizabeth, 4, 176.
 Gordon, Isabella, 20, 179.
 Gordon, James, 264.
 Gordon, Jane, 37, 181.
 Gordon, Juliana, 198.
 Gordon, Mary, 201.
 Gordon, Roger, 261.
 Gordon, Thomas, 196.
 Goring, Thomas, 21, 155.
 Gosling, John, 20, 243.
 Gottier, Francis, 20, 179.
 Gough, Deborah, 45, 154.
 Gough, Roger, 263.
 Gould, John, 265.
 Gouron, Philip, 21, 152.
 Gover, Edward, 19, 237.
 Grace, Dr. William, 206.
 Grace, William, 214.
 Gracia, Francis, 21, 22, 154, 164.
 Græme, Chief-Justice James, 221.
 Græme, John, 265.
 Graham, Alice, 212.
 Graham, Anthony, 251.
 Graham, Collins, 214.
 Graham, Elizabeth, 194.
 Graham, Margaret, 27, 151.
 Graham, Mungo, 191.
 Grant, Catherine, 18, 160.
 Grant, Elizabeth, 148.
 Grant, James, 272.
 Grant, Margaret, 20, 239.
 Grant, Mary, buried 1731, 19, 237.
 Grant, Mary, married, 1748, 49, 188.

Grashmore, ———, 223.
 Grassett, Elizabeth, 20, 239.
 Grassett, Esther, 21, 22, 64, 113.
 Grassett, Mrs. Jane, 61, 62, 70(2), 109, 111, 113, 119.
 Grassett, Jane, 20, 22, 70, 119, 246.
 Grassett, Lydia, 21, 22, 61, 109.
 Grassett, Mary, 22, 70.
 Grassett, Mary Anne, 255.
 Grassett, Samuel, 19, 61, 62, 65, 70(2), 109, 111, 113, 119, 234.
 Grassett Samuel William, 21, 22, 62, 111.
 Graves, ———, 21, 233.
 Graves, Bartholomew, 217.
 Graves, John, 22, 72, 120.
 Graves, Mrs. Mary, 72, 120.
 Graves, Stephen, 72, 120.
 Gray, Mrs., 21, 224.
 Gray, Alexander, 20, 241.
 Gray, James, 21, 153.
 Gray, Jeremiah, 207.
 Gray, John, 19(2), 22, 235(2).
 Gray, Margaret, married 1725, 14, 155.
 Gray, Margaret, buried 1742, 271.
 Gray, Mary, 3, 163.
 Gray, William, 20, 247.
 Grayall, James, 20, 169.
 Great Britain, 61.
 Gredley, Thomas, 258.
 Green,¹ ———, 218.
 Green, Mrs. Anne, 91, 139.
 Green, Benjamin, 20, 175.
 Green, Daniel, buried 1721, 21, 225.
 Green, Daniel, buried 1737, 59, 61, 78, 107, 109, 251.
 Green, Daniel, buried 1739, 262.
 Green, Mrs. Elizabeth, 59, 61 (misprinted Margaret), 107, 109.
 Green, Elizabeth, married 1730, 46, 160.
 Green, Elizabeth, born 1736, 76, 124.
 Green, Elizabeth, buried 1739, 263.
 Green, Elizabeth, married 1747, 37, 186.
 Green, Elizabeth Ann, 91, 139.
 Green, Francis, 254.
 Green, George, 221.
 Green, John, 76, 124.
 Green, John (another), 208.

Green, Jonathan, 213.
 Green, Mary, 78.
 Green, Matthew, 198.
 Green, Nathaniel, 20, 21, 22, 61, 109, 181.
 Green, Mrs. Phoebe, 76, 124.
 Green, Mrs. Sarah, 78.
 Green, Thomas, 20, 21, 59, 91, 107, 139, 180.
 Green, William, 22, 163.
 Greenland, Mrs. Elizabeth (Forest), 70, 118.
 Greenland, James, 22, 70, 118.
 Greenland, John, buried 1725, 21, 229.
 Greenland, John, married in 1728, 21, 70, 118, 158.
 Greenland, Martha, 201.
 Greenland, Nathaniel, 275.
 Greenland, Susannah, 21, 229.
 Greenland, William, buried 1747, 204.
 Greenland, William, married 1749, 21, 191.
 Greenley, William, 209.
 Greenswick, Mary, 212.
 Gregory, Capt., 271(2).
 Gregory, Elizabeth, 216.
 Gregory, Jeremiah, 22, 162.
 Gregory, John, 21, 157.
 Gregory, Susannah, 192.
 Grey, Nathaniel, 249.
 Grey, Rachel, 18, 162.
Greyhound (ship), 228.
 Grickson, William, 198.
 Grienzweig, Mrs. Frances, 95, 141.
 Grienzweig, Mary, 95, 141.
 Griffin, Daniel, 204.
 Griffin, Elizabeth, 260.
 Griffin, John (adult), 210.
 Griffin, John (child), 204.
 Griffin, Moses, 208.
 Griffin, William, 19, 166.
 Griffis, Ann, 198.
 Griffis, Mary, 262.
 Griffis, William, 253.¹
 Griffith, John, 251.
 Griffith, Joseph, 79, 126.
 Griffith, Joseph, son of above, 79, 126, 253.
 Griffith, Mrs. Mary, 79, 126.
 Griffith, Morgan, 20, 178.
 Griffith, Thomas, 20 175.
 Griffith, Thomas (another), 259.
 Griffith, William, 219.
 Grill, Nicholas, 19, 237.

¹ The Greens and Greenes have all been indexed under Green, because the officials have not always observed the difference in spelling.

- Grimbail, Anne, 20, 180.
 Grimbail, Thomas, 21, 152.
 Grimké, Ann, 205.
 Grimké, Mrs. Anne (Grimball), 91, 139.
 Grimké, Paul, 20, 91, 139, 180.
 Grimké, Providence, 91, 139, 207.
 Grimshaw, Judith, 255.
 Grimstone, Richard, 204.
 Grinnin, Charles, 22, 165.
 Guerard, Benjamin, 129.
 Guerard, Charles Hill, 22, 75, 123.
 Guerard, David, 129.
 Guerard, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hill), 75, 78, 123, 129(3).
 Guerard, Henry, 20, 248.
 Guerard, Isaac, 90, 138.
 Guerard, John, buried 1722, 21, 226.
 Guerard, John, married 1735; 19, 75, 78, 86, 90, 123, 129(3), 135, 138, 166.
 Guerard, John, son of above, 78, 129, 218.
 Guerard, Mrs. Marian, 90, 138.
 Guerard, Martha, married Thomas Clifford, 11, 151.
 Guerard, Martha, married Rev. Alexander Garden, 21, 155.
 Guerard, Peter, 223.
 Guerard, Richard, 86, 135.
 Guerard, William, 222.
 Guerin, Mary, 193.
 Guex, Aimé, 254.
 Guichard, Rev. Francis, 140, 141.
 Guichard, Isabeau, 262.
 Guignard, Gabriel, 20, 186.
 Guiney, 265.
 Gull, Hannah, 3, 159.
 Gumbles, William, 19, 164.
 Gummes, Elizabeth, 20, 247.
 Gunns, William, 20, 240.
 Gunter, Elizabeth, 218.
 Gunther, Edward, 221.
 Guttery, David, 213.
 Guy, Mrs. Mary, 275.
 Guy, William, 199.
 Guy, Rev. William, 20, 112, 164, 167, 187.
 Guy, William, Jr., 275.
 Gwyn, Dorothy, 209.
 Gwyn, Maurice, 211.
 Gygee, René, 20, 178.
 Hackafield, John, 267.
 Hackett, Frances, 20, 187.
 Haddock, Anne, married 1733, 10, 164.
 Haddock, or Swain, Anne, baptized 1743, 133.
 Haddock, Elizabeth, 275.
 Haddock, Mary, 9, 133, 182.
 Haddock, Thomas, 267.
 Hailey, David, 203.
 Haines, Mrs. Alice, 65, 114.
 Haines, Elizabeth, 33, 150.
 Haines, Gregory, 65, 114.
 Haines, Gregory Moore, 23 (Gregory), 24 (Moore Gregory), 65, 114, 232.
 Haines, Hugh, 24, 232.
 Haines, John, 259.
 Haines, Joseph, 25, 238.
 Haines, Mark, 27, 181.
 Haines, Martha, 223.
 Haines, Nicholas, 23, 152, 207.
 Haines, Thomas, 24, 234.
 Hale, Mrs. Elizabeth, 59, 107.
 Hale, Elizabeth, 27, 180.
 Hale, Richard, 23, 59, 107.
 Hale, William, 59, 107.
 Hales, Sarah, 49, 177.
 Hales, William, 25, 162.
 Haley, John, 24, 231.
 Haley, Sophia, 24, 232.
 Halford, Walter, 255.
 Hall, Capt., 265.
 Hall, Alexander, 23, 152.
 Hall, Anne, 48, 173.
 Hall, Dr. Benjamin, 202.
 Hall, Collins, 21, 158.
 Hall, Deborah, 268.
 Hall, Edward, 269.
 Hall, Elizabeth, 199.
 Hall, Grace, buried 1735, 26, 245.
 Hall, Grace, born 1754, 103.
 Hall, Henrietta, 24, 158.
 Hall, John, 253.
 Hall, Katherine, 3, 153.
 Hall, Mrs. Margaret, 24, 229.
 Hall, Martha, 36, 170.
 Hall, Robert, buried 1736, 26, 248.
 Hall, Robert, buried 1740, 266.
 Hall, Sarah, 255.
 Hall, Sophia, 254.
 Hall, Mrs. Susannah (Trezevant), 97, 103, 143.
 Hall, Susannah, buried 1734, 26, 244.
 Hall, Susannah, born 1752, 103.
 Hall, Thomas, married Deborah Hancock, 27, 175.

- Hall, Thomas, married Elizabeth Hale, 27, 180.
 Hall, Thomas, buried 1745, 200.
 Hall, Thomas, born 1750, 97, 143.
 Hall, William, married 1731, 25, 161.
 Hall, William, married 1748, 27, 97, 103, 143, 189.
 Hall, William, son of above, 103.
 Hall, William (another), 264.
 Hambleton, Elizabeth, 26, 245.
 Hambleton, James, 276.
 Hambleton, Mary, 34, 154.
 Hameau, Elizabeth, 19, 181.
 Hamerser, Cramer Nicholas, 23 (2), 150, 224.
 Hamilton, Elizabeth, buried 1737, 252.
 Hamilton, Elizabeth, married 1746, 37, 185.
 Hamilton, John, 26, 169.
 Hamilton, Margery, 26, 172.
 Hamilton, Mary, 218.
 Hamilton, Martha, 275.
 Hamilton, Robert, 27, 182.
 Hammerton, John, Secretary of the Province, 251.
 Hammerton, William, 25, 238.
 Hammet, ———, 220.
 Hammet, Mrs. Frances, 95.
 Hammet, Capt. Stephen, 270.
 Hammet, Thomas, 95.
 Hammet, William, buried Oct. 8, 1738, 257.
 Hammet, William, buried Oct. 30, 1738, 257.
 Hammet, William, born, 1746, 95.
 Hammith, Mary, 198.
 Hammitt, William, 201.
 Hancock, Deborah, daughter of Elias, born April, 1722, 22, 58, 107.
 Hancock, Deborah, daughter of Thomas, born Feb., 1723, 23, 60.
 Hancock, Deborah, buried March, 1724, 24, 228.
 Hancock, Deborah, married 1741, 27, 175.
 Hancock, Elias, 58, 61, 63, 67, 107, 109, 112, 116, 267.
 Hancock, Elias, son of above, 23, 61, 109.
 Hancock, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, 1723, 60.
 Hancock, Elizabeth, buried 1720, 23, 224.
 Hancock, Elizabeth, buried 1752, 219.
 Hancock, George, 23, 63, 112.
 Hancock, John, 234.
 Hancock, Mrs. Mary, wife of Elias, 1728, 63, 67, 112, 116.
 Hancock, Mrs. Mary, married Thos. Elfe, 1748, 17, 189.
 Hancock, Mary, born 1728, 23, 25, 67, 116.
 Hancock, Mary, buried 1729, 24, 234.
 Hancock, Mary, married Thomas Bartram, 6, 160.
 Hancock, Mary, married James Goelet, 20, 179.
 Hancock, Thomas, 60.
 Hancock, William, 207.
 Hand, James, 211.
 Hands, John, 272.
 Hanson, John, 86, 135.
 Hanson, Lucy, 86, 135.
 Hanson, Thomas, 86, 135.
 Harbing, Thomas, 250.
 Harden, Anne, 251.
 Harden, John, buried 1733, 26, 243.
 Harden, John, buried 1748, 210.
 Harden, Thomas, married Anne Nelson, 1736, 26, 168.
 Harden, Thomas, married Angel Scott, 1740, 26, 174.
 Hardiman, William, 274.
 Hardin, George, 222.
 Harding, Mrs., 222.
 Harding, Elizabeth, 35, 161.
 Harding, William, 214.
 Hardy, Capt. Hugh, 24, 232.
 Hardy, Jonathan, 265.
 Hardy, Mathew, 214.
 Hardy, Valentine, 276.
 Hare, Benjamin, 83, 131.
 Hare, Eleanor, 214.
 Hare, William, 83, 131.
 Hare, William (younger), 267.
 Hargrave, Ann, 104.
 Hargrave, Mrs. Elizabeth, 104.
 Hargrave, Henry, 25, 240.
 Hargrave, Jonathan, 25, 237.
 Hargrave, Mrs. Mary (Cox), 26, 69, 117, 241.
 Hargrave, Sarah, 104.
 Hargrave, Thomas, 24, 26, 69, 117, 160, 241.
 Hargrave, Thomas, son of above, 25, 69, 104, 117.
 Harley, Mary, 253.

- Harman, Ann, 97, 143.
 Harman, John, 97, 143.
 Harman, Mrs. Margaret, 97, 143.
 Harman (?), Philip, 276.
 Harramond, Mrs. Elizabeth (Mon-
 crief), 86, 89, 92, 135, 137, 139.
 Harramond, Elizabeth, born
 March, 1747, 92, 139.
 Harramond, Elizabeth, buried
 Dec., 1747, 207.
 Harramond, Henrietta, 89, 137.
 Harramond, Henry, 25 (William),
 27, 75, 78, 80, 86, 89, 92, 123, 127,
 135, 137, 139, 166, 176.
 Harramond, Henry, son of above,
 25, 75, 123.
 Harramond, Mrs. Mary (Fisher),
 75, 78, 80, 123, 127.
 Harramond, Mary, born 1737, 78,
 253.
 Harramond, Mary, born 1743, 86,
 135.
 Harramond, Mary, buried 1741,
 267.
 Harramond, Mary, buried 1753,
 223.
 Harramond, Thomas, 80, 127, 263.
 Harris, ———, boatswain of the
Fox, 24, 233.
 Harris, Abel, 261.
 Harris, Anne, 80, 128.
 Harris, or Malice, Anne, 80, 128.
 Harris, Anne, married Henry
 Livingston, 30, 156.
 Harris, Anne, married John Pro-
 ser, 41, 171.
 Harris, Anthony, 26, 241.
 Harris, Mrs. Elizabeth, 76, 125.
 Harris Elizabeth, 48, 173.
 Harris, George, 27, 175.
 Harris, Henry, 259.
 Harris, John, buried 1726, 24, 230.
 Harris, John, buried 1728, 24, 232.
 Harris, John, buried 1738, 255.
 Harris, John, buried Sept., 1748,
 209.
 Harris, John, married Dec., 1748,
 27, 190.
 Harris, Mary, married 1724, 18,
 154.
 Harris, Mary, married 1725, 34,
 154.
 Harris, Mary, born 1736, 76, 125,
 256.
 Harris, Mary, buried 1738, 255.
 Harris, Mary, baptized 1742, 131,
 132.
 Harris, Robert, 254.
 Harris, Mrs. Sarah (Tucker), 93,
 128, 131, 132, 140.
 Harris, Thomas, 76, 125, 255.
 Harris, Tucker, 93, 140.
 Harris, William, buried 1726, 24,
 230.
 Harris, William, married 1737,
 26, 169.
 Harris, William, married 1739, 26,
 93, 128, 131, 132, 140, 172.
 Harris, William, son of above, 128,
 270.
 Harrison, David, 259.
 Harrison, Elizabeth, 212.
 Harrison, Foster, 216.
 Harrison, Henry, 265.
 Harrison, Rev. James, 146.
 Harrison, Joseph, buried 1723, 24,
 227.
 Harrison, Joseph, buried 1747, 207.
 Harrison, Martha, 26, 246.
 Harrison, Rachel, 211.
 Hart, Charles, 248.
 Hart, William, 27, 185.
 Hartley, James, 23, 156.
 Hartley, Stephen, 272.
 Hartman, Katherine, 219.
 Hartman, William, 27, 174.
 Harty, John, 265.
 Harvey, ———, 23, 225.
 Harvey, ———, 217.
 Harvey, Ann, buried 1746, 203.
 Harvey, Ann, born 1748, 95, 141,
 209.
 Harvey, Ann, married 1749, 193.
 Harvey, Anne, born 1732, 79.
 Harvey, Arnall, 79.
 Harvey, Benjamin, son of Maurice,
 23, 63, 111, 190.
 Harvey, Benjamin, son of William,
 79.
 Harvey, Mrs. Catherine, 89, 95,
 137, 141.
 Harvey, Catherine, 25, 72.
 Harvey, Charlotte, 79.
 Harvey, Childermas, 89, 137.
 Harvey, Elizabeth, born 1746, 91,
 139.
 Harvey, Elizabeth, married 1748,
 30, 189.
 Harvey, George, 222.
 Harvey, Henry, 221.
 Harvey, John, buried 1720, 23, 224.

- Harvey, John, born 1724, 79.
 Harvey, John, born 1729, 23, 66 (2), 115.
 Harvey, John, buried 1730, 24, 235.
 Harvey, John, born 1743, 86, 134.
 Harvey, John, married Elizabeth Croft, 1745, 27, 181.
 Harvey, John (wife Catherine, 1745), 89, 95, 137, 141.
 Harvey, Joseph, buried 1729, 24, 234.
 Harvey, Joseph, born 1745, 91, 201.
 Harvey, Mrs. Mary, wife of Maurice, 58, 61, 63, 66(2), 68, 69, 72, 106, 109, 111, 115, 117(2).
 Harvey, Mrs. Mary (Stevenson), wife of Robert, 82, 83, 86, 91, 129, 131, 134, 139.
 Harvey, Mrs. Mary, wife of William, 91.
 Harvey, Mary, born 1720, 22, 58, 106.
 Harvey, Mary, buried 1721, 23, 225.
 Harvey, Mary, buried 1737, 252.
 Harvey, Mary, born 1737, 79, 126.
 Harvey, Mary, buried 1742, 269.
 Harvey, Mary, born 1742, 83, 131.
 Harvey, Mary, buried 1747, 205.
 Harvey, Maurice, 58, 61, 63, 66(2), 68, 69, 72, 106, 109, 111, 115, 117(2).
 Harvey, Maurice, son of above, 23, 61, 109.
 Harvey, Robert, married 1740, 26, 82, 83, 86, 91, 129, 131, 134, 139, 173.
 Harvey, Robert, son of above, 82, 129, 270.
 Harvey, Robert, married 1747, 27, 187.
 Harvey, Samuel, 25, 68, 69, 117(2).
 Harvey, Mrs. Sarah, 79(8), 126.
 Harvey, Sarah, 79.
 Harvey, William, 79(8), 91, 126.
 Harvey, William, son of above, 79.
 Harvey, William, buried 1739, 261.
 Harvey, William, buried 1741, 268.
 Harvey, William, buried 1745, 198.
 Harward, Martha, 253.
 Harward, Richard, 26, 246.
 Harway, Charlotte, 254.
 Harwood, John, 24, 234.
 Harwood, Thomas, 25, 163.
 Hase, Alexander, 262.
 Haselby, Robert, 265.
 Hasell, Ann, 9, 181.
 Hasell, Frances, 55, 177.
 Haselton, Richard, 26, 174.
 Hasford, Joseph, 23, 155.
 Hastie, Nassau, 26, 172.
 Hasty, Abraham, 201.
 Hatton, William, 26, 245.
 Hawk, (snow), 260, 269(2).
 Hawkes, Mrs. Marian, 64, 113.
 Hawkes, Robert, 64, 113.
 Hawkes, Sarah, 23, 38, 64, 113, 181.
 Hawkes, William, 191.
 Hawkins, Edmund, 204.
 Hawkins, James, 27, 181.
 Hawkins, John, 212.
 Hawkins, Sarah, 26, 172.
 Hay, Robert, 275.
 Hayden, Dr. John, 217.
 Haydon, Elizabeth, 252.
 Hayes, Johannah, 24, 228.
 Hayes, Thomas, 255.
 Hayes, William, 23, 154.
 Hayler, William, 274.
 Hayward, Powell, 24, 227.
 Hazlehurst, Joshua, 23, 224.
 Hazlewood, Edward, 25, 163.
 Hazzard, Elizabeth, 35, 165.
 Heape, Benjamin, 27, 186.
 Heard, John, 23, 152.
 Heard, John (younger), 23, 226.
 Hearn, Mrs. Elizabeth, 75, 123.
 Hearn, John, 75, 123.
 Hearn, Mary, 220.
 Hearn, Sarah, 25, 75, 123.
 Heathcott, Beech Pall, 200.
 Heathly, Mrs. Susannah, 130.
 Heathly, Thomas, 27, 130, 175.
 Heathly, Thomas, son of above, 130, 268.
 Heathly, William, 25, 162.
 Heatly, Rachel, 20, 176.
 Hedges, ———, 25, 236.
 Hedges, Thomas, 23, 226.
 Hegerman, Jasper, 27, 185.
 Heidelberg, Christian, 25, 165.
 Hellerd, Andrew, 23, 72(2), 121 (2), 153.
 Hellerd, Mrs. Hannah (Jerome), 72(2), 121(2).
 Hellerd, Jerome, 25, 72, 121.
 Hellerd, Sarah, 25, 72, 121.
 Helm, Anne, 13, 174.
 Helm, George, 26, 171.
 Henderson, Alexander, 211.
 Henderson, Elizabeth, 31, 166.
 Henderson, Elizabeth Ann, 218.

- Henderson, Mary, 27, 175.
 Henderson, Samuel, 27, 189.
 Henderson, Mrs. Sarah (Cook), 101, 194.
 Henderson, William, 101, 194.
 Henderson, William, son of above, 101.
 Hendley, Edward, 219.
 Hendrix, Lawrence, 26, 243.
 Henesley, Jeremiah, 219.
 Henley, Elizabeth, 166.
 Hennewood, Henry, 210.
 Henning, Mrs. Anne, 73, 121.
 Henning, Anne, born 1733, 25, 73, 121.
 Henning, Anne, buried 1741, 268.
 Henning, Mrs. Catherine, 100, 144.
 Henning, John Christian, 100, 144.
 Henning, Philip, 100, 144.
 Henning, Philippine, 49, 176.
 Henning, Capt. Thomas, 73, 121.
 Henning, Thomas (child), buried 1733, 26, 242.
 Henning, Thomas (child), buried 1739, 261.
 Henox, Eleanor, 37, 179.
 Henrietta (yacht), 227.
 Hepworth, Mrs. Anne, or Elizabeth, 58, 107.
 Hepworth, Anne, 23, 58, 107.
 Hepworth, Mrs. Elizabeth, or Anne, 107.
 Hepworth, Elizabeth, 29, 157.
 Hepworth, Mary, 38, 161.
 Hepworth, Thomas, 24, 58, 107, 232.
 Hepworth, William, 24, 235(2).
 Herbert, Elizabeth, 192.
 Herbert, John, 260.
 Herbert, Miliscent, 252.
 Herbert, William, 27, 180.
 Heron, Col., company of, 213, 214.
 Herry, Robert, 27, 181.
 Hescot, Thomas, 275.
 Heskett, Darkes, 49, 90, 184.
 Heskett, George, 26, 90(7).
 Heskett, George, son of above, 90.
 Heskett, John, 90.
 Heskett, Joseph, 90.
 Heskett, Mrs. Mary, 90(5).
 Heskett, Mary, 3, 159.
 Heskett, Sarah, 9, 90, 189.
 Hesse (Hesy), Margaret, 43, 170.
 Hewett, James, 255.
 Hewitt, Mary, 17, 176.
 Hext, Alexander, 27, 93, 140, 179.
 Hext, Amelia ("Meler"), 25, 72, 120, 191.
 Hext, Mrs. Anne, 72, 120.
 Hext, Catherine, 248.
 Hext, David, 72, 120.
 Hext, Edward, 269.
 Hext, Elizabeth, 149.
 Hext, Grace, 44, 182.
 Hext, Mrs. Hannah (Murdoch), 72, 120.
 Hext, Mrs. Jane (Weaver), 93, 140.
 Hext, John, buried 1737, 252.
 Hext, John, buried 1742, 25, 71, 72, 120, 162, 269.
 Hext, Joseph, 25, 237.
 Hext, Margaret, 25, 41, 71, 180.
 Hext, Martha, dau. of David, married 1739, 37, 172.
 Hext, Martha, buried 1744, 276.
 Hext, Mrs. Mary, 16, 71, 183.
 Hext, Mary, born 1733, 25, 72, 120.
 Hext, Mary, buried 1740, 264.
 Hext, Mary, buried 1743, 273.
 Hext, Providence, 41, 173.
 Hext, Ruth, 93, 140.
 Hext, Thomas, 261.
 Heyman, Thomas, 201.
 Hide, Joshua, 212.
 Hide, Sarah, 260.
 Hide, Thomas, 260.
 Higgings, George, 254.
 Higgins, Andrew, 78.
 Higgins, Ann, 203.
 Higgins, Mrs. Anne (Collis), 76, 78, 124.
 Higgins, George, 25, 76, 78, 124, 165.
 Higgins, George, son of above, 76, 124.
 Higgins, Joseph, 25, 239.
 Higgins, Thomas, 217.
 Higginson, Gilbert, 262.
 Higginson, Margaret, 9, 177.
 Higginson, Samuel, 26, 182.
 Higgman, Thomas, 200.
 Hildreth, Mrs. Eddy, 49, 191.
 Hildyard, William, 27, 191.
 Hill, Ann, 212.
 Hill, Charles (1730), 67, 116.
 Hill, Charles (1747), 27, 183.
 Hill, Mrs. Elizabeth (Godfrey), buried 1734, 116.
 Hill, Mrs. Elizabeth, married 1747, 42, 186.
 Hill, Elizabeth, 19, 166.

- Hill, Farmer, 25, 236.
 Hill, Henry, 215.
 Hill, James, 192.
 Hill, Jane, 31, 167.
 Hill, John, buried 1730, 25, 236.
 Hill, John, buried 1739, 260.
 Hill, Joseph, 218.
 Hill, Littleton, 219.
 Hill, Mary, married Thomas Cor-
 ker, 194.
 Hill, Mary, buried 1736, 249.
 Hill, Richard, 26, 243.
 Hill, Mrs. Richard, 26, 243.
 Hill, Samuel, 257.
 Hill, William Hovel, 209.
 Hill, William Jefferys, 24, 67, 116.
 Hilliard, James, buried 1748, 210.
 Hilliard, James, buried 1749, 213.
 Hilliard, Mrs. Mary, 81.
 Hilliard, Mary, 213.
 Hilliard, Moses, 81.
 Hilliard, Sarah, 81, 215.
 Hind, John, 23, 150.
 Hinds, Margaret, 215.
 Hinds, Mary, 217.
 Hinds, Patrick, 196.
 Hirries, Mary, 199.
 Hirsch, Francis, 4, 191.
 Hiscock, Edward, 193.
 Hitchcock, Elizabeth, 45, 158.
 Hitchins, James, 24, 159.
 Hitchins, Margaret, 47, 166.
 Hoare, Thomas, 273.
 Hocknell, Richard, 26, 240.
 Hodges, ———, 198.
 Hodgson, John, 23, 152.
 Hogg, Mrs. Alice, 24, 231.
 Hogg, Mrs. Hannah, 60, 108.
 Hogg, Hannah, 164.
 Hogg, John, 25, 60, 108, 236.
 Hogg, John, son of above, 23, 60,
 108.
 Hogg, Mary, 207.
 Hogg, Thomas, 262.
 Holbeatch, Mrs. Jane (Brewton),
 5, 153.
 Holbeatch, Joseph, 23, 58, 105, 224.
 Holbeatch, Joseph, son of above,
 22, 58, 105, 226.
 Holbeatch, Mrs. Mary, 58, 105.
 Holdfast, Roger, 214.
 Holes, Rodea, 25, 240.
 Holland, Edmund, 24, 67(2), 115,
 116(2), 158, 260.
 Holland, Elizabeth, 24, 41, 67, 115,
 116, 188.
- Holland, Hannah, 51, 173.
 Holland, Mrs. Henrietta (Hall),
 67(2), 115; 116(2).
 Holland, Henrietta, 19, 165.
 Holland, John, buried 1732, 25,
 240.
 Holland, John, buried 1735, 26,
 247.
 Holland, Mary, 14, 24, 67, 116,
 188.
 Holliday, Charles, 26, 240.
 Holliday, Mrs. Elizabeth, 75, 78,
 123, 276.
 Holliday, Giles, 75, 78, 123.
 Holliday, John, 78, 252.
 Holliday, Lucy, 25, 26, 75, 123,
 248.
 Holliday, Mary, 26, 247.
 Holling, John, 26, 242.
 Hollins, Mrs. Hannah (Moore),
 79.
 Hollins, Thomas, 25, 79, 126, 168,
 251.
 Hollins, Thomas, son of above, 79,
 126, 253.
 Hollybush, John, 81, 128, 130.
 Hollybush, John, son of above, 81,
 128.
 Hollybush, Mrs. Sarah, 81, 128,
 130.
 Hollybush, Thomas, 130.
 Holmes, Anne, born, 1741, 93.
 Holmes, Anne, married 1745, 36,
 37, 184.
 Holmes, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bran-
 ford), 93(2).
 Holmes, Elizabeth, born 1744, 93.
 Holmes, Elizabeth, married 1750,
 194.
 Holmes, Francis, 23, 152.
 Holmes, Francis, son of above,
 93(2), 130.
 Holmes, Isaac (-1751), 23, 153.
 Holmes, Isaac (-1759), 24, 67, 70,
 71, 76, 114, 118, 119, 124, 157.
 Holmes, Joel, 76, 124.
 Holmes, John, 24, 67, 118.
 Holmes, John (another), 212.
 Holmes, Margaret, born 1731, 25,
 70, 71, 119.
 Holmes, Margaret, buried 1749,
 212.
 Holmes, Rebecca, 29, 174.
 Holmes, Samuel, 25, 164, 260.
 Holmes, Sarah, buried 1720, 23,
 224.

- Holmes, Sarah, married 1750, 192.
 Holmes, Mrs. Susannah (Poinsett), 67, 70, 71, 76, 114, 118, 119, 124.
 Holmes, Susannah, baptized 1727, 23, 114.
 Holmes, Susannah, married 1748, 16, 189.
 Holmes, or Monroe, Susannah Charlotte, 130.
 Holton, Anne, 15, 162.
 Holton, Hezekiah, 25, 236.
 Holton, Mary, 43, 170.
 Holton, Thomas, 23, 152.
 Holworth, Elizabeth, 32, 170.
 Holzendorf, Alexander, 204.
 Holzendorf, Elizabeth, 94, 140.
 Holzendorf, Frederick, 94, 140.
 Holzendorf, Mrs. Rose, 94, 140.
 Holzendorf, William, 206.
 Honeyhore, Samuel, 218.
 Honour, Deborah, 33, 153.
 Honour, Francis, 23, 224.
 Honyhorn, Mary, 79, 126.
 Honyhorn, Mrs. Rose, 79, 126.
 Honyhorn, Mrs. Sarah, 84, 131.
 Honyhorn, Thomas, 27, 29, 84, 126, 131, 176.
 Honyhorn, Thomas, son of above, 84, 131.
 Hooper, Ann, 25, 238.
 Hope, Benjamin, 24, 231.
 Hope, Catherine, 4, 187.
 Hope, Charles, 24, 231.
 Hope, Francis, 23, 66, 236.
 Hope, John, 24, 66, 234.
 Hope, Katherine, 204.
 Hope, Mrs. Susannah, 10, 66, 163.
 Hope, Susannah, 164.
 Hopkins, Mrs. Anne (Cawdell), 79, 126.
 Hopkins, Anne, 79, 126, 255.
 Hopkins, Christopher, 26, 79, 126, 168.
 Hopkins, James, 216.
 Hopkins, Jane, 35, 165.
 Hopkins, Mary, 45, 153.
 Hoppe, David, 25, 68, 69, 117.
 Hoppe, Mrs. Mary Magdalen, 68, 69, 117(2).
 Hoppe, Peter, 68, 69, 117(2).
 Hopton, Alicia, 103.
 Hopton, John, 103.
 Hopton, Mary Christiana, 88, 136.
 Hopton, Samuel, 95, 209.
 Hopton, Mrs. Sarah (Clapp), 88, 95, 103, 136.
 Hopton, Sarah, 103.
 Hopton, William, 27, 88, 95, 103, 136, 179.
 Hopton, William (younger), 217.
 Horgist, David, 261.
 Horn-Forest, Edward, 252.
 Horry, Elias, 249.
 Horry, Mrs. Martha (Romsey), 81, 128(2), 269.
 Horry, Peter, 26, 81, 128(2), 169, 259.
 Hosiari, Sarah, 218.
 Hosier, Thomas, 213.
 Houce, Elizabeth, 4, 181.
 Houghton, John, 26, 86, 134, 171, 276.
 Houghton, Mrs. Mary (Shepard), 33, 86, 134, 184.
 Houghton, Mary, 86, 134, 275.
 Houser, Henry, 24, 230.
 Howard, Abraham, 212.
 Howard, Ann, 19, 31, 166.
 Howard, Experience, 24, 157.
 Howard, John, 250.
 Howard, Joseph, 197.
 Howard, Mary, married 1735, 40, 166.
 Howard, Mary (single in 1741), 85, 133.
 Howard, Richard, 26, 82, 86, 130, 134, 172.
 Howard, Richard, son of above, 82, 130, 268.
 Howard, Robert, 86, 134.
 Howard, Samuel, 207.
 Howard, Mrs. Sarah (Hawkins), 82, 86, 130, 134.
 Howard, Sarah, 207.
 Howard, Thomas, buried 1747, 206.
 Howard, Thomas, buried 1750, 216.
 Howard, or Laws, William, 85, 133.
 Howe, James, 23, 150.
 Howe, Mary, 45, 154.
 Howell, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of James, 76, 81, 85, 124, 128, 133.
 Howell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Phillips), wife of John, 99, 144.
 Howell, Elizabeth, 203.
 Howell, James, 76, 81, 85, 124, 128, 133.
 Howell, James, son of above, 76, 124.
 Howell, James (another), 216.
 Howell, John, 99, 144, 195.

- Howell, John, son of above, born 1753, 99, 144.
 Howell, John, born 1739, 81, 128.
 Howell, Thomas, 85, 133.
 Howell, William, 26, 244.
 Howes, George, 24, 232.
 Howman, Rachel, 46, 161.
 Howzen, Barbara, 56, 182.
 Hoye, David, 265.
 Hoyland, Mrs. Anna Maria (Linthwaite), 104, 148(3).
 Hoyland, Eleanor Sarah, 104, 148.
 Hoyland, Thomas, 27, 104, 148(3), 182.
 Hoyland, Thomas, son of above, 104, 148.
 Hoyland, William, 104, 217.
 Huchson, Anne, 199.
 Huddleston, Susannah, 48, 169.
 Hudson, John, 203.
 Hudson, Mary, 8, 172.
 Hughes, Bridget, 8, 170.
 Hughes, Jenkin, 26, 169, 211.
 Hughes, Margaret, 208.
 Hulker, William, 215.
 Hull, Thomas, 220.
 Huls, John, 199.
 Hume, Alexander, 24, 25, 67, 116.
 Hume, Charles, 97, 220.
 Hume, Isabella, 87, 136.
 Hume, James, 91, 139.
 Hume, John, 87, 91, 97, 134, 136, 139.
 Hume John, son of above, 134.
 Hume, Robert, 23, 67(3), 70(2), 116(2), 151, 252.
 Hume, Robert, son of above, 24, 25, 67, 70.
 Hume, Robert (younger), 202.
 Hume, Mrs. Sophia (Wigington), 67(3), 70(2), 116(2).
 Hume, Mrs. Susannah, 87, 91, 97, 136, 139.
 Hume, Susannah, 24, 25, 67, 70, 116.
 Humphreys, Isaac, 215.
 Humphreys, Howell, 26, 241.
 Humpress, Thomas, 27, 174.
 Huney, or Hussey, William, 26, 240.
 Hunn, Elizabeth, 51, 186.
 Hunt, Christina, 199.
 Hunt, Daniel, 26, 170.
 Hunt, William, 210.
 Hunter, James, 27, 185.
 Hunter, Richard, 202.
 Hurst, Anna, 188.
 Hurst, Joseph, 24, 157.
 Hurst, Samuel, 27, 175.
 Husbands, Anne, 25, 236.
 Hussey, Paul, 25, 239.
 Hussey, or Huney, William, 26, 240.
 Hutchins, Mrs. Catherine (Cut-tice), 85, 132.
 Hutchins, Henry, 200.
 Hutchins, Hillman, 84, 89, 131, 137.
 Hutchins, Jane, 16, 182.
 Hutchins, Joseph, 27, 85, 132, 175.
 Hutchins, Mary, married 1733, 47, 164.
 Hutchins, Mary, born 1742, 85, 132.
 Hutchins, Mary, married 1749, 193.
 Hutchins, Patience, 33, 183.
 Hutchins, Mrs. Sarah, 84, 89, 131, 137.
 Hutchins, Sarah, born 1746, 89, 137.
 Hutchins, Sarah, married 1749, 193.
 Hutchins, William Brounchurst, 84, 131.
 Hutchinson, Mrs. Anne, 24, 57, 58, 105, 106, 227.
 Hutchinson, Anne, 55, 169.
 Hutchinson, Mrs. Charlotte (Fos-sin), 63, 65, 66, 112, 115(2).
 Hutchinson, Charlotte, born 1729, 24, 66, 115.
 Hutchinson, Charlotte, married 1734, 47, 165.
 Hutchinson, Elizabeth, born 1726, 23, 63, 112.
 Hutchinson, Elizabeth, buried 1728, 24, 233.
 Hutchinson, Dr. John, 23, 63, 65, 66, 112(2), 115(2), 154.
 Hutchinson, John (1719), 57, 58, 105, 106.
 Hutchinson, John, buried 1729, 235.
 Hutchinson, John (another), 206.
 Hutchinson, Joseph (1719-1721), 22, 23, 57, 105, 224.
 Hutchinson, Joseph (1726-1—), 23, 65, 112.
 Hutchinson, Ribton, 25, 166.
 Hutchinson, Susannah, 20, 115, 181.
 Hutchinson, Thomas, born 1722, 22, 58, 106.
 Hutchinson, Thomas, buried 1737, 251.
 Hutchinson, William, 259.

Hutson, James, 23, 224.
 Hutt, Thomas, 24, 157.
 Huxley, William, 24, 233.
 Hyde, Francis, 256.
 Hyde, Samuel,¹ 26, 171.
 Hypworth, Sophia, 51, 185.
 Iboore, Abigail, 199.
 Indian trader, 251.
 Inghland, John, 28, 239.
 Inglefield, William, 28, 235.
 Inglefield, William (younger), 28, 235.
 Inglis, Capt. Andrew, 264.
 Inglis, George, 29, 179.
 English, Anne, 271.
 Inman, Abel, 29, 187.
 Innes, Thomas, 29, 174.
 Innes, Helen, 44, 190.
 Innes, John, 271.
 Innes, Thomas, 268.
 Ireland, Elizabeth, 28, 237.
 Ireland, Gartwright, 149.
 Ireland, Rebecca, 25, 162.
 Irving, Amelia, 99, 144.
 Irving, Mrs. Elizabeth (Motte), 98, 99, 143, 144.
 Irving, Elizabeth, 98, 144.
 Irving, James, 29, 98, 99, 143, 144, 185.
 Irving, James, son of above, 98, 144.
 Irving, William, 98, 143, 217.
 Ivery, Anthony, 267.
 Izard, Anne, 27(2), 28, 58, 107, 226.
 Izard, Mrs. Charlotte (Broughton), 89, 93, 137, 139, 140.
 Izard, Charlotte, dau. of Ralph (1688-1743), 27, 57, 105.
 Izard, Charlotte, dau. of Henry (1717-1749), 93, 139, 211.
 Izard, Henry, 89, 93, 137, 139, 140 (2).
 Izard, Mrs. Magdalen Elizabeth (Chastaigner), 57, 58, 105, 107, 109.
 Izard, Martha, 28(2), 109.
 Izard, Nathaniel, 89, 137, 203.
 Izard, Ralph (1688-1743), 57, 58, 105, 107, 109.
 Jacobs, Peter, 249.
 James, ———, 223.
 James, Elizabeth, 33, 183.
 James, Capt. John, 203.

James, John, 28, 228.
 James, Susannah, 250.
 Janery, James, 262.
 Janes, William, 264.
 Janvier, Lewis, 208.
 Janvier, Mary, 263.
 Jaxx, Thomas, 248.
 Jeane, Mrs. Mary, 114(2).
 Jeane, Mary, 28, 114.
 Jeane, Michael, 114(2).
 Jeane, Sarah, 28, 114 (misprinted Mary in second entry), 178.
 Jeanes, William, 255.
 Jefferys, William, 215.
 Jefferys, Mary, 10, 167.
 Jenkins, Anne, married David Adams, 3, 173.
 Jenkins, Anne, married Thomas Green, 20, 180.
 Jenkins, Edward, 29, 176.
 Jenkins, James, 28, 234.
 Jenkins, John, 28, 157.
 Jenkins, John, Jr., 28, 158.
 Jenkins, Simon, 218.
 Jenkins, Thomas, buried 1733, 28, 242.
 Jenkins, Thomas, buried 1734, 28, 243.
 Jennings, Capt., 273.
 Jennings, John, buried 1738, 256.
 Jennings, John, buried 1743, 274.
 Jennings, Thomas, 28, 236.
 Jenys, Mrs. Elizabeth, 77.
 Jenys, George, 77.
 Jenys, Paul, 28, 77, 167.
 Jerman, Ralph, 27, 151.
 Jerome, Hannah, 28, 243.
 Jerome, Hannah (2d.), 23, 153.
 Jerum, Mary, 5, 153.
 Jeyes, Elizabeth, 28(2), 73, 122, 249.
 Jeyes, John Brand, 80, 127, 268.
 Jeyes, Martha, 28, 240.
 Jeyes, Mrs. Mary (Brand), 73, 80, 122, 127.
 Jeyes, Mary, 17, 177.
 Jeyes, Peter, 28(2), 73, 80, 122, 127, 163, 164, 269.
 Jodson, James, 28, 233.
 Johns, Mrs. Anne, 81, 128.
 Johns, John, 260.
 Johns, Peter, 81, 128.
 Johns, Robert, 81, 128.
 Johns, Thomas, 259.
 Johnson, Mrs. Catherine, 49, 186.
 Johnson, Charles, 261.

¹See also Hide

- Johnson, Elizabeth, 45, 158.
 Johnson, Hannah, 52, 159.
 Johnson, Jane, 25, 163.
 Johnson, John, buried Sept., 1739, 260.
 Johnson, John, buried Oct., 1739, 261.
 Johnson, John, married 1740, 28, 173.
 Johnson, John, buried 1741, 261.
 Johnson, Mrs. Margaret, wife of Governor Robert Johnson, 28, 58, 60, 61, 106, 108, 110, 238.
 Johnson, Margaret, 28, 60, 108.
 Johnson, Mary, born 1724, 28, 49, 61, 110, 190.
 Johnson, Mary, buried 1729, 28, 234.
 Johnson, Mathias, 29, 185.
 Johnson, Nathaniel, 253.
 Johnson, Peter, buried 1720, 27, 224.
 Johnson, Peter, buried 1744, 275.
 Johnson, Governor Robert, 28(3), 58, 60, 61, 106, 108, 110, 150(6), 151(2), 238.
 Johnson, Sarah, of Bear Inn, 213.
 Johnson, Sarah (child), 213.
 Johnson, Thomas, 27, 58, 106.
 Johnson, William, buried 1728, 28, 233.
 Johnson, William, son of Governor Robert, buried 1732, 28, 240.
 Johnson, William, married 1742, 29, 178.
 Johnston, ———, 251.
 Johnston, Arnout, 199.
 Johnston, Arthur, 28, 165.
 Johnston, David, 28, 62, 110.
 Johnston, Henrietta, 28, 234.
 Johnston, Jeane, 250.
 Johnston, John, married 1740, 29, 173.
 Johnston, John, buried 1744, 276.
 Johnston, Lydia, 28, 60, 109.
 Johnston, Mrs. Mary, wife of Robert Johnston, merchant, 60(2), 62, 109.
 Johnston, Priscilla, 27, 60.
 Johnston, Robert, merchant, formerly of New England, 60(2), 62, 109, 110.
 Johnston, Robert, married Sarah Collins, 1731, 28, 162.
 Johnston, William, buried 1732, 28, 241.
 Johnston, William, buried 1744, 276.
 Joice, Mary, 55, 168.
 Jolly, Joseph, 28, 237.
 Jolly, Mary, 50, 158.
 Jones, ———, 27, 224.
 Jones, ———, 217.
 Jones, Ann, 212.
 Jones, Anne, 44, 175.
 Jones, Christopher, 29, 181.
 Jones, Dorothy, 203.
 Jones, Elizabeth, married 1722, 44, 153.
 Jones, Elizabeth, buried 1730, 28, 236.
 Jones, James, 261.
 Jones, Jane, 5, 153.
 Jones, John, buried 1728, 28, 233.
 Jones, John, buried 1744, 276.
 Jones, John, married 1746, 29, 183.
 Jones, John, buried 1749, 213.
 Jones, John, buried 1750, 216.
 Jones, Joseph, 193.
 Jones, Rev. Lewis, 156.
 Jones, Lewis, 263.
 Jones, Martha, 28, 239.
 Jones, Mary, married John Thompson, 50, 162.
 Jones, Mary, married Maurice Keating, 30, 182.
 Jones, Mary, married John Snelling, 195.
 Jones, Mary, buried 1743, 273.
 Jones, Mrs. Phoebe (Parry), 133.
 Jones, Robert, 29, 191.
 Jones, Roger, 29, 133, 175.
 Jones, Samuel, buried 1739, 259.
 Jones, Samuel, married 1740, 29, 174.
 Jones, Samuel, married 1747, 29, 187.
 Jones, Susannah, 205.
 Jones, Thomas, buried 1738, 257.
 Jones, Thomas, born 1743, 133.
 Jones, Walter, 259.
 Jones, William, 197.
 Jordan, James, 271.
 Jordan, Capt. John, 28, 238.
 Jordan, Margaret, 4, 176.
 Jordan, Mary Ann, 269.
 Jortin, Charlotte, 21, 152.
 Jouneau, ———, 28, 227.
 Jouneau, James, 27, 151.
 Jouneau, Magdalen, 16, 172.
 Joy, Eleanor, 198.
 Juckles, Thomas, 217.
 Kandal, Edward, 203.

- Karlington, Henry, 29, 170.
 Kating, Redman, 203.
 Kean, Mrs. Martha, 74, 122.
 Kean, Martha, 29, 74, 122.
 Kean, Martin, 29, 74, 122, 164
 (misprinted Rease).
 Keating, Ann, 16, 180.
 Keating, Mrs. Mary (Jones), 91,
 138.
 Keating, Mary, 91, 138.
 Keating, Maurice, 30, 91, 138, 182.
 Keene, John, 265.
 Keevener, Charles, 256.
 Keife, Mrs. Elizabeth, 125.
 Keife, Elizabeth, 125.
 Keife, Jacobus, 125.
 Keith, Rev. Alexander, 104, 142,
 143(6), 144(4), 147(2), 148,
 192, 196.
 Keith, George, 29, 238.
 Keith, Walter, 29, 234.
 Keith, William, 142.
 Kelham, Hannah, 56, 189.
 Keller, Edward, 216.
 Kelly, Ann, 216.
 Kelly, Edward, 201.
 Kelly, Mrs. Elizabeth, 77, 125.
 Kelly, Henry, 77, 125.
 Kelly, Mary, born 1736, 77, 125.
 Kelly, Mary, married 1745, 14, 181.
 Kelly, William, 29, 236.
 Kemp, Mary, 53, 153.
 Kennan, Henry, 195.
 Kennan, Marian, 219.
 Kennan, Susannah, 219.
 Kennedy, Thomas, 206.
 Kennett, William, 29, 229.
 Kenordet, Elizabeth, 29, 241.
 Kent, Phœbe, 259.
 Keown, Robert, 30, 189.
 Kerby, Sweet, 266.
 Kerr, Mrs. Elizabeth (Shute), 73,
 122.
 Kerr, Elizabeth, 20, 178.
 Kerr, James, 29, 163.
 Kerr, Mary, 263.
 Kerr, Robert, 29, 229.
 Kerr, William, 11, 13, 29, 73, 122,
 160, 247.
 Kerr, William, son of above, 29,
 73, 122.
 Kerry, Patrick, 253.
 Keys, Catherine, 271.
 Keys, Hannah, 39, 151.
 Keys, Jane, 53, 155.
 Kidd, Joseph, 29, 244.
 Kidget, Nicholas, 29, 230.
 Kidwell, Nevil, 29, 224.
 Kigleman, Catherine, 7, 167.
 Kilpatrick, Anne, 29(2), 67, 116,
 236.
 Kilpatrick, Charles, 208.
 Kilpatrick, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hep-
 worth), 67(2), 116(2).
 Kilpatrick, James, 29, 67(2), 116
 (2), 157.
 Kilpatrick, Mary, buried 1746, 203.
 Kilpatrick, Mary, buried 1747, 207.
 Kilpatrick, Thomas, 254.
 Kilpatrick, Willietta, 29, 67, 116.
 King, Anne, 262.
 King, George, 29(2), 235.
 King, Capt. John, 243.
 King, Margaret, 8, 168.
 King, William, 29, 237.
 Kingland, John, 29, 162.
 Kingston, John, 29, 179, 202.
 Kingwell, Peter, 29, 229.
 Kingyon, Henrietta, 254.
 Kingyon, Thomas, 254.
 Kinsey, John, 215.
 Kinsey, Margaret, 215.
 Kipp, Mrs. Elizabeth (Millen), 77.
 Kipp, Elizabeth, 77, 251.
 Kipp, Jacobus, 29, 77, 167.
 Kirk, Jane, 209.
 Kirk, Mrs. Marian (Dalbiac), 89,
 91, 137, 139.
 Kirk, Sarah, 89, 137, 202.
 Kirk, Thomas (adult), 30, 190.
 Kirk, Thomas (child), 204.
 Kirk, Thomas, Jr., 210.
 Kirk, William, married Mary Dal-
 biac, 20, 89, 91, 137, 139, 180.
 Kirk, William, son of above, 91,
 139.
 Kirk, William, married Mary Be-
 noit, 30, 188.
 Kirkland, John, 29, 233.
 Kirkwood, Catherine, 93, 140.
 Kirkwood, James, 93, 140.
 Kirkwood, Mrs. Mary, 93, 140.
 Kirkwood, Mary, 220.
 Knelson, Sarah, 195.
 Knight, John, buried 1723, 29, 226.
 Knight, John, buried 1739, 262.
 Knight, John, buried 1747, 205.
 Knight, Margaret, 29, 229.
 Knox, Alexander, 206.
 Knox, Archibald, 29, 181.
 Kolien, Mrs. Elizabeth, 100, 145.
 Kolien, Michael, 100, 145.
 Kolien, Paul, 100, 145.
 Koss, Margaret, 251.

- La Chapelle, James, 33, 183.
 La Roche, Ann, 19, 174.
 La Roche, Christian, 14, 151.
 La Roche, Capt. John, 31, 227.
 La Roche, John, 77, 125, 251.
 La Roche, Judith, 31 (Lee), 159.
 La Roche, Mary, married Joseph Butler, 7, 162.
 La Roche, Mary, married Elias Foissin, 18, 163.
 La Roche, Mary, married Alexander McGillivray, 193.
 La Roche, Peter, 77, 125, 257.
 La Roche, Mrs. Rose, 77, 125.
 Labri, Frances, 56, 187.
 Lacey, Mrs. Hannah, 92, 139.
 Lacey, Mrs. Jane, 88, 136.
 Lacey, John, 32(2), 170, 172.
 Lacey, Joseph, 215.
 Lacey, Samuel, 88, 92, 136, 139, 209.
 Lacey, Samuel, son of above, 88, 136.
 Lacey, Sarah, 92, 130.
 Ladson, Edward, 221.
 Ladson, John, 30, 154.
 Ladson, Martha, 38, 131, 188.
 Lagsdell, Henry, 252.
 Laier, Samuel, 33, 181.
 Lake, Jane, 263.
 Lake, Richard, 33, 184.
 Lamb, Ann, 207.
 Lambert, Chaudius, 32, 239.
 Lambert, Rev. John, 31, 114, 234.
 Lambert, William, 208.
 Lamboll, Benjamin, 32, 94.
 Lamboll, Mrs. Elizabeth (Pitts), 94(2).
 Lamboll, Judith, 34, 155.
 Lamboll, Mrs. Margaret, 94.
 Lamboll, Mary, 32, 94.
 Lamboll, Thomas, 32, 33, 94(3), 177, 180.
 Lamboll, Thomas, son of above, 32, 94.
 Lambson, Thomas, 32, 169.
 Lambton, Richard, 192.
 Lampart, John, 77, 125, 255.
 Lampart, Mrs. Mary, 77, 80, 85, 125, 128, 132.
 Lampart, Richard, 77, 80, 85, 125, 128, 132, 217.
 Lampart, Richard, son of above, 80, 128.
 Lampart, William, 85, 132.
 Lampson, Richard, 267.
 Lampson, Martha, 254.
 Lampson, Patience, 258.
 Lancaster, ———, 31, 230.
 Lancaster, Christopher, 32(2), 241, 243.
 Lancaster, Mrs. Elizabeth (Current), 66.
 Lancaster, Elizabeth, born 1743, 86, 134.
 Lancaster, Elizabeth, buried 1745, 199.
 Lancaster, John, buried 1721, 30, 225.
 Lancaster, John (1743), 86, 134.
 Lancaster, Joshua, 30, 59, 107.
 Lancaster, Mrs. Mary, wife of William, 31, 59, 62, 107, 110, 230.
 Lancaster, Mrs. Mary, wife of John, 86, 134.
 Lancaster, Richard, 30, 62, 110.
 Lancaster, Thomas, 30, 66.
 Lancaster, William, buried 1735, 31, 32, 59, 62, 66, 107, 110, 157, 246.
 Lancaster, William, buried 1748, 208.
 Lance, Rachel, 26, 175.
 Lane, Catherine, 3, 165.
 Lane, James, buried Dec. 21, 1736, 249.
 Lane, James, buried Jan. 7, 1737, 249.
 Lane, John, 30, 224.
 Lane, William, buried 1725, 31, 229.
 Lane, William, buried 1737, 250.
 Lang, Christopher, 250.
 Lang, Mary, 49, 181.
 Langdon, Capt., company of, 265 (2).
 Langdon, Ann, 33, 190.
 Langdon, Carolina, 9, 187.
 Langford, ———, 32, 242.
 Langley, James, 32, 247.
 Langley, Mary, 53, 154.
 Langley, Stephen, 30, 226.
 Langley, Thomas, 30, 155.
 Langley, William, 31, 232.
 Laperre, William, 31, 166.
 Lapierre, Esther, 23, 152.
 Larey, Peter, 33, 183.
 Larken, Edmund, 222.
 Larkin, Francis, 31, 158.
 Larkin, Martha, 32, 244 (Mathew), 245.
 Latham, Dominick, 200.
 Lattrep, Nathaniel, 220.
 Laurens, Ann Elizabeth, 220.

- Laurens, Broughton, 103, 147.
 Laurens, Mrs. Eleanor (Ball), 100, 144.
 Laurens, Eleanor, 217.
 Laurens, Elizabeth, 85, 133.
 Laurens, Hannah, 253.
 Laurens, Henry (1724-1792), 30, 61, 100, 109, 144, 194.
 Laurens, Henry (1753-175—), son of above, 100, 144.
 Laurens, Henry, son of Peter, 89, 137, 202.
 Laurens, Mrs. Hester, 30, 61, 63, 65, 109, 112, 269.
 Laurens, Hester, 31, 236.
 Laurens, James, 30, 32, 154, 244.
 Laurens, James (younger), 103, 147, 195.
 Laurens, Jane, 39, 151.
 Laurens, John, 32, 61 ("Henry"), 63, 65, 109, 112, 177, 205.
 Laurens, Lydia, buried 1721, 30, 225.
 Laurens, Lydia, dau. of John, born 1726; married Peter Laurens, 1742, 30(2), 32, 63, 65, 85, 89, 112, 133, 137, 176, 202.
 Laurens, Martha, 8, 172.
 Laurens, Mrs. Mary (Broughton), 103, 147.
 Laurens, Mary, 22, 164.
 Laurens, Peter, 32, 85, 89, 133, 137, 176, 206.
 Lavillitte, Peter, 215.
 Lawrance, Elizabeth, 276.
 Lawrence, Peter, 267.
 Lawrence, Richard, 252.
 Lawrence, or Le Ronn, or Le Ron, Samuel, 30, 224.
 Lawrence, Thomas, 201.
 Lawrence, William, 32, 238.
 Laws, Robert, 268.
 Laws, William, 85, 133.
 Laws, or Howard, William, son of above, 85, 133.
 Lawson, Thomas, 213.
 Lawyers, 101, 103, 229.
 Laywood, Rachel, 3, 165.
 LeBrasseur, Mrs. Anne (Splatt), 73, 74, 76 ("Charlotte"), 121, 122, 124.
 LeBrasseur, Ann, 194.
 LeBrasseur, Catherine, 6, 236.
 LeBrasseur, Charlotte, 76, 124, 255.
 LeBrasseur, Elizabeth Mellish, 6, 8, 73, 94, 245.
 LeBrasseur, Francis, 7, 73, 74, 76, 121, 122, 124, 161, 249.
 LeBrasseur, Francis, son of above, 6, 74, 122, 245.
 LeGrout, Peter, 30, 224.
 LeRonn (alias Lawrence), Samuel, 30, 224.
 LeRoun, John, 30, 224.
 Lea,* Blake, 32, 244.
 Lea, Elias, 30, 62, 111, 256.
 Lea, Elizabeth, bap. 1728, 30, 114.
 Lea, Elizabeth, buried 1729, 31, 234.
 Lea, Elizabeth, buried 1738, 253.
 Lea, Elizabeth, married 1741, 37, 173.
 Lea, Elizabeth, buried 1745, 199.
 Lea, George, 59, 62, 69, 107, 111, 117.
 Lea, George, son of above, 30, 59, 107.
 Lea, Gideon, 31, 235.
 Lea, Hannah, 206.
 Lea, Mrs. Isabella (Sheriff), 19, 114, 165.
 Lea, John (adult), 59, 72, 108, 120.
 Lea, John (child), 32, 237.
 Lea, Joseph, buried May, 1732, 31, 32, 114, 157, 238.
 Lea, Joseph, buried Nov., 1732, 31, 72, 120.
 Lea, Joseph, born 1742, 85, 133.
 Lea, Joseph, buried 1751, 217.
 Lea, Mrs. Lydia, 59, 62, 69, 107, 111, 117, 256.
 Lea, Lydia, 31, 69, 117, 198.
 Lea, Mrs. Mary, wife of John, 31, 59, 108, 231.
 Lea, Mrs. Mary, wife of Thomas, 83, 85, 87, 94, 130, 133, 135, 140.
 Lea, Mary, 19, 175.
 Lea, Rachel, 214.
 Lea, Rebecca, 87, 135, 199.
 Lea, Robert, 32, 241.
 Lea, Sarah, born 1722, 30, 59, 108, 227.
 Lea, Sarah, married 1724, 53, 154.
 Lea, Sarah, buried 1748, 210.
 Lea, Mrs. Susannah, 72, 120.
 Lea, Susannah, born 1740, 83, 130.
 Lea, Susannah, buried 1749, 212.

*The Leas and Lees are so confused on the register that all are indexed under Lea.

- Lea, Thomas, 83, 85, 87, 94, 130, 133, 135, 140.
 Lea, William, buried 1738, 254.
 Lea, William, buried 1745, 200.
 Lea, William, born 1747, 94, 140.
 Leander, Mary Ann, 11, 170.
 Leander, William, 31, 162, 252.
 Leavitop, Grace, 254.
 Leay, John, 272.
 Leay, Mrs. Mary, 272.
 Leay, Sarah, 257.
 Leay, Susannah Mary, 8, 175.
 Leaycroft, Mrs. Anne (Sterling), 83, 87, 130, 135.
 Leaycroft, Anne, 197.
 Leaycroft, Eleanor, 32, 239.
 Leaycroft, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rignton), 92.
 Leaycroft, Hannah, 83, 130, 199.
 Leaycroft, Jane, 162.
 Leaycroft, Jeremiah, 32, 83, 87, 130, 135, 174.
 Leaycroft, Martha, 32, 92.
 Leaycroft, Ruth, 14, 190.
 Leaycroft, Sarah, 87, 135, 276.
 Leaycroft, Vincent, 33, 92, 180.
 Lechantre, Hester, 32, 239.
 Lechantre, James, 70.
 Lechantre, James, son of above, 31, 70.
 Lechantre, John, 32, 239.
 Lechantre, Mrs. Marian, 70.
 Legaré, Amy, 32, 92.
 Legaré, Benjamin, 103.
 Legaré, Catherine, 32, 92.
 Legaré, Mrs. Eleanor, 92(3), 103.
 Legaré, Elizabeth, 208.
 Legaré, John, 274.
 Legaré, Samuel, born 1745, 32, 92.
 Legaré, Samuel, buried 1752, 220.
 Leagaré, Sarah, 103.
 Legaré, Thomas, 92(3), 103.
 Leger, Charlotte, 261.
 Leger, Edward, 98.
 Leger, Elizabeth, 91, 139.
 Leger, John, buried 1740, 266.
 Leger, John, buried 1748, 88, 136, 208.
 Leger, Mrs. Mary (Tucker), 81, 88, 91, 98, 129, 136, 139.
 Leger, Peter, 31, 160.
 Leger, Samuel, 32, 81, 88, 91, 98, 129, 136, 139, 172.
 Leger, Sarah, 81, 129.
 Leger, Susannah Elizabeth, 255.
 Legrove, Daniel, 248.
 Leman, Thomas, 268.
 Lemmon, Martha, 211.
 Leopard, Elizabeth, 31, 236.
 Leopard, Stephen, 31, 160, 214.
 Leper, Esther, 24, 157.
 Lepper, John, 31, 165.
 Lesesne, Mrs. Elizabeth, 89, 137.
 Lesesne, Elizabeth, 86, 134.
 Lesesne, Isaac, 89, 137.
 Lesesne, Isaac Walker, 89, 137.
 Lesesne, James, 33, 86, 89, 134, 137, 177.
 Lesesne, James, son of above, 89, 137.
 Lesesne, Mrs. Sarah (Walker), 86, 89, 134, 137.
 Lesesne, William, 268.
 Leseur, Abraham, 264.
 Leseur, Catherine, 272.
 Leseur, Mary, 198.
 Lesley, Robert, 257.
 Leslie, ———, 31, 230.
 Leslie, Rev. Andrew, 167.
 Lessley, Mary, 263.
 Lessley, William, 200.
 Leste, Sarah, 8, 169.
 Leston, Robert, 270.
 Letour, Charlotte, 140.
 Levally, Sarah, 271.
 Levant, William, 274.
 Leverage, Anne, 33, 151.
 Leversley, John, 30, 225.
 Levey, Thomas, 201.
 Levins, John, 30, 155.
 Lewis, Catherine, 210.
 Lewis, Charles, 62, 110.
 Lewis, Charlotte, born 1724, 30, 62, 110.
 Lewis, Charlotte, buried 1753, 222.
 Lewis, David, 198.
 Lewis, Mrs. Elizabeth, 62, 110.
 Lewis, Elizabeth, 31, 66, 115.
 Lewis, Elizabeth Anne, 80, 128.
 Lewis, Esther, 30, 226.
 Lewis, George, 209.
 Lewis, Isaac, 59, 66, 107, 115.
 Lewis, James, 31, 163.
 Lewis, Mrs. Jane (Hill), 80, 128.
 Lewis, John, married Judith Lee, 1729, 31, 159.
 Lewis, John, buried 1733, 32, 242.
 Lewis, John, married Sarah Linter, 1749, 33, 191.
 Lewis, Margaret, 253.
 Lewis, Maurice, 31, 80, 128, 167.
 Lewis, Mrs. Sarah, 59, 66, 107, 115.

- Lewis, Sedgwick, 30, 59, 107.
 Liens, Isaac, 33, 184.
 Lightwood, Mrs., 214.
 Lightwood, Edward, 33, 125, 189,
 270, 273(2).
 Lightwood, Edward (younger),
 77, 125.
 Lightwood, Harriet, 273.
 Lightwood, John, 270.
 Lightwood, John (another), 273.
 Lightwood, Mrs. Margaret, 77,
 125.
 Lightwood, Summers, 206.
 Linby, Andrew, 209.
 Lincoln, James, 32, 237.
 Lindar, Richard, 208.
 Lindrey, Sarah, 4, 150.
 Lindsay, Anne, 262.
 Lindsey, Ann, 31, 237.
 Lindsey, Elizabeth, 79, 126.
 Lindsey, John, 216.
 Lindsey, William, 76, 126.
 Lining, James, 91, 139.
 Lining, Dr. John, 83, 85, 91, 130,
 132, 139.
 Lining, Mary, 85, 132.
 Lining, Mrs. Sarah, 83, 85, 91, 130,
 132, 139.
 Lining, Sarah, 83, 130.
 Lining, Thomas, 197.
 Linkley, Christopher, 32, 241.
 Linter, Anne, 48, 173.
 Linter, Elizabeth, 253.
 Linter, John, 261.
 Linter, Mary, 252.
 Linter, Richard, 33, 188, 210.
 Linter, Sarah, 33, 191.
 Linthwaite, Mrs. Ann (Withers),
 101, 145.
 Linthwaite, Anna Maria, 27, 182.
 Linthwaite, Mrs. Eleanor, 66, 69,
 115.
 Linthwaite, Eleanor, married 1739,
 48, 173.
 Linthwaite, Eleanor, born 1755,
 101, 145.
 Linthwaite, Thomas, 31, 69, 101,
 102, 117, 145, 149.
 Linthwaite, William, buried 1730,
 31, 66, 69, 117, 235.
 Linthwaite, William, buried 1739,
 258.
 Linthwaite, William John, 30, 31,
 66, 115, 235.
 Linthwaite, William John, son of
 above, 115.
 Linton, Robert, 32, 239.
 Liston, Hannah, 14, 183.
 Liston, Thomas, 270.
 Litchfield, Daniel, 204.
 Livie, Alexander, 33, 92, 98, 183.
 Livie, Mrs. Catherine (Philp),
 92, 98.
 Livie, James, 92.
 Livie, Robert, 98.
 Livingston, Henry, 30, 156.
 Livingston, Margaret, 11, 170.
 Livingston, Mary, 56, 188.
 Llewelin, Samuel, 30, 155.
 Llewelin, Mrs. Sarah (Cross-
 keys), 53, 159.
 Lloyd, Bullen, 32, 248.
 Lloyd, David, 32, 245.
 Lloyd, Edward, 30, 111, 223.
 Lloyd, Elizabeth, married 1736, 16,
 169.
 Lloyd, Elizabeth, born 1736, 103,
 147.
 Lloyd, Henrietta, 103, 147.
 Lloyd, John (1725), 62, 111.
 Lloyd, Capt. John, buried 1748,
 210.
 Lloyd, Capt. John (1752), 196.
 Lloyd, Mrs. Martha, 103, 147.
 Lloyd, Mrs. Mary, wife of Thom-
 as, 1720, 30, 57, 105, 226.
 Lloyd, Mrs. Mary (Mathews),
 wife of Thomas, 1748, 95.
 Lloyd, Mary, born 1727, 30, 64,
 113.
 Lloyd, Mary, buried 1734, 32, 245.
 Lloyd, Mary, married Peter Cat-
 tell, 1745, 14, 181.
 Lloyd, Marv. buried 1752, 220.
 Lloyd, or Floyd, Richard, 31, 166.
 Lloyd, Mrs. Sarah, wife of Thom-
 as, 60, 64, 71, 72, 108, 111, 113,
 119, 121.
 Lloyd, Mrs. Sarah, wife of John,
 62, 111.
 Lloyd, Sarah, dau. of Thomas,
 born 1723, 30, 60, 108.
 Lloyd, Sarah, dau. of John, born
 1725, 30, 62, 111.
 Lloyd, Sarah, married Nathaniel
 Fuller, 1744, 19, 179.
 Lloyd, Sarah (child), buried 1752,
 221.
 Lloyd, Thomas, 57, 60, 64, 71, 72,
 105, 111, 113, 119, 121.
 Lloyd, Thomas, son of above, 30,
 33, 57, 95, 105, 183.
 Lloyd, Thomas, son of above, 95.
 Lloyd, Thomas, buried 1742, 271.

- Lloyd, Trevor. 31(2), 71, 72, 119, 121, 222.
 Lloyd, William, 103, 147.
 Lloyd, William, son of above, 103, 147.
 Lockly, Charles, 32, 240.
 Lockton, Austin Robert, 33, 179.
 Lockyer, Mrs. Elizabeth, 50, 59, 61, 62, 107, 109, 111, 158.
 Lockyer, Sarah, 13, 30, 61, 109, 176.
 Lockyer, Sophia, 30, 31, 62, 111, 230.
 Lockyer, Dr. Thomas, 31, 59, 61, 62, 107, 109, 111, 232.
 Lockyer, Thomas, son of above, 30, 59, 107.
 Logan, Martha, 13, 171.
 Logan, Peter, 33, 190.
 Logan, Thomas, 215.
 Lomitt, Thomas, 32, 171.
 London, 216.
 London, Robert, 33, 180.
 London, William, 208.
 Long, Jonathan, 266.
 Long, Richard, 32, 237.
 Longhair, Margaret, 24, 159.
 Longhair, Cornelius, 31, 232.
 Lorash, Rose, 261.
 Lord, Elizabeth, 262.
 Lord, Francis, 263.
 Lord, Thomas, 197.
 Lorey, Anne, married William Verplank, 52, 166.
 Lorey, Anne, buried 1728, 31, 233.
 Lorey, Henry, 253.
 Lorey, Robert, 32, 238.
 Lorimer, Andrew, 31, 160.
 Lorimer, Rev. Charles, 98, 145, 147(2).
 Lorimer, Capt. Lewis, 205.
 Louch, Thomas, 273.
 Loughton, ———, 221.
 Loughton, Mrs. Mary, 6, 57, 105, 159.
 Loughton, Mary, 30, 36, 57, 105, 168.
 Loughton, William, 31, 57, 105, 232.
 Loughton, William, son of above, 30, 225.
 Loupe, John, 33, 181.
 Lovelace, Thomas, 30, 157.
 Lovibond, Capt., 31, 233.
 Low, Thomas, turner, 200.
 Lowder, James, 275.
 Lowe, Ann, 32, 172.
 Lowe, or White, Mary Ann, 95.
 Lowe, Sarah, 56, 95, 188.
 Lowe, Thomas, 33, 180.
 Lowndes, Amaranthia, 102.
 Lowndes, John, 32, 246.
 Lowndes, Mrs. Mary (Cartwright), 102.
 Lowndes, Mathew, 214.
 Lowndes, Rawlins, 33, 102, 189, 195.
 Lowndes, Rawlins, son of above, 102.
 Lowndes, St. Roger, 32, 243.
 Lowry, Frances, 42, 160.
 Lowry, John, 32, 245.
 Loydell, Mrs. Anne, 65, 114.
 Loydell, James, 65, 114.
 Loydell, James, son of above, 30, 65, 114.
 Loyer, Adrian, 32, 33, 184, 214.
 Lubbeck, James, 208.
 Lubbeck, Marian, 30, 190.
 Lucesis, James, 32, 242.
 Ludlam, Rev. Richard, 31, 158, 232.
 Lullams, David, 31, 161.
 Lullams, Patience, 265.
 Lupton, Mrs. Alice (North), 91, 223.
 Lupton, James, 221.
 Lupton, Thomas, 214.
 Lupton, William, 33, 91, 181.
 Lupton, William, son of above, 91, 218.
 Lupton twins, 223.
 Lusk, Hannah, 253.
 Lusk, James, 31, 167.
 Luter, William, 32, 170.
 Luther, Isaac, 209.
 Lutzen, Anna Maria, 37, 186.
 Lyddell, Capt. Richard, 207.
 Lydston, Mary, 195.
 Lyme, Giles, 274.
 Lynch, Thomas, 221.
 Lynham, Michael, 201.
 Lynn, William, 250.
 Lyon, Elizabeth, 253.
 Lyon, Humphrey, 199.
 Lyon, Martin, 204.
 MacDonald, Mrs. Ann Elizabeth, 100, 144.
 MacDonald, Coll., 100, 144.
 MacDonald, Coll., son of above, 100, 144.
 Maceant, Isabella, 11, 169.
 Macenzy, Capt. Edward, 244.
 Macgie, William, 35, 162.

- Mack, John, 37, 174.
 Mackay,¹ Anne, 10, 166.
 Mackay, Deborah, 9, 176.
 Mackay, Eneas, 216.
 Mackay, Helena, 38, 159.
 Mackay, John, buried Sept. 16, 1745, 200.
 Mackay, John, buried Oct. 24, 1745, 201.
 Mackay, John, married 1746, 37, 185.
 Mackay, Lawrence, 33, 36, 153, 247.
 Mackay, Margaret, 51, 180.
 Mackay, Mary, 209.
 Mackay, Sarah, 209.
 Mackenzie, Capt., 35, 233.
 Mackenzie, Alexander, 34, 35, 62, III, 233.
 Mackenzie, Elizabeth, 200.
 Mackenzie, Isabel, 196.
 Mackenzie, Mrs. Johanna, 103, 147.
 Mackenzie, John, born 1737, 79, 126.
 Mackenzie, John, Jr. (adult, 1747), 37, 186.
 Mackenzie, Mary, married 1739, 55, 172.
 Mackenzie, Mary, born 1753, 103, 147.
 Mackenzie, Robert, 103, 147.
 Mackenzie, Mrs. Sarah (Founds), 62, 65, 68, 72, 79, III, 113, 126.
 Mackenzie, Sarah, born 1733, 35, 72.
 Mackenzie, Sarah, married Luke Stoutenburg, 1741, 49, 176.
 Mackenzie, Sarah, married Mathias Johnson, 1746, 29, 185.
 Mackenzie, Susannah, 35, 49, 68, 180.
 Mackenzie, Thomas, 34, 65, 113.
 Mackenzie, William, married Sarah Founds, 1723, 34, 62, 65, 68, 72, 79, III, 113, 126, 153.
 Mackenzie, William (child), buried 1735, 36, 246.
 Mackenzie, William (child), buried 1737, 252.
 Mackenzie, William, buried 1738, 257.
 Mackrodd, Henry Christian, 36, 170.
- Macnabney, Mrs. Margaret, 10, 163.
 Macquoid, Samuel, 37, 174.
 Madlor, John, 36, 238.
 Magdalene, 222.
 Magee, Patrick, 272.
 Magee, Rebecca, 13, 160.
 Magrah, Daniel, 270.
 Maiden, William, 269.
 Maine, Isabella, 14, 188.
 Maine, Mary, 202.
 Major, Edward, 269.
 Malice, or Harris, Anne, 80, 128.
 Malice, David, 80, 128.
 Mallacy, Thomas, 209.
 Mallone, Thomas, 259.
 Mallory, David, 34, 158.
 Mallory, Kesiah, 51, 170.
 Mallory, Rebecca, married Nathaniel Burt, Jr., 9, 183.
 Mallory, Rebecca, married John Goldsmith, 22, 161.
 Mallory, Seamour, 36, 169.
 Mamour, John, 271.
 Mandeville, John, 219.
 Manigault, Mrs. Ann (Reason), 34, 231.
 Manigault, Mrs. Anne (Ashby), 70, 118.
 Manigault, Gabriel, 70, 118.
 Manigault, Peter, 35, 235.
 Manigault, Peter, grandson of above, 35, 70, 118, 149.
 Maning, Michael, 36, 241.
 Manning, William, 35, 165.
 Manzaqueen, Cassandra, 219.
 Manzaqueen, Mary, 14, 191.
 Marcon, Peter, 37, 180.
 Mardok, Vertue, 4, 151.
 Marguas, Susannah, 198.
 Marniac, Agnes, 52, 188.
 Marks, Robert, 209.
 Marlin, Robert, 198.
 Marlo, Elizabeth, 219.
 Marr, Timothy, 37, 175.
 Marriner, Mrs. Anne, 33, 59, 107.
 Marriner, Anne, born 1723, 33(2), 59, 107, 227.
 Marriner, Anne, married John Witter, 1727, 53, 157.
 Marriner, Deborah, married 1742, 4, 176.
 Marriner, Deborah, buried 1750, 215.
 Marriner, Edward, 34, 154.
 Marriner, Hannah, 12, 157.
 Marriner, Mary, 33, 226.

¹Mackey, McKay, McKee, and all other forms of the name indexed under Mackay.

- Marriner, Joshua, 252.
 Marriner, Nathaniel, 33, 59, 107, 151.
 Marriner, Priscilla, 11, 151.
 Marrino, Charles, 195.
 Marrow, Patrick, 221.
 Marsh, James, 37, 179.
 Marsh, Susannah, 46 (2), 160.
 Marshal, John, 252.
 Marshal, Thomas, 222.
 Marshall, Mrs. Margaret, 19, 187.
 Marshall, Sarah, 56, 190.
 Marson, Isabella, 47, 166.
 Marston, Elizabeth, 38, 157.
 Marston, Anna Maria, 9 (Ann Mary), 161.
 Martin, Mrs. Anne, 34, 227.
 Martin, Anne, 256.
 Martin, Mrs. Catherine, 60, 108.
 Martin, Catherine, 15, 159.
 Martin, Elizabeth, married Jacob Motte, 34, 156.
 Martin, Elizabeth, married Israel DeVeaux, 16, 172.
 Martin, George, 33, 60, 108, 227.
 Martin, George, son of above, 34 (2), 60, 108, 228.
 Martin, Jeane, 250.
 Martin, John, married 1739, 37, 173.
 Martin, John, married 1749, 37, 190.
 Martin, John, buried 1751, 217.
 Martin, John, buried 1753, 223.
 Martin, Mary, buried 1738, 255.
 Martin, Mary, buried 1739, 260.
 Martin, Richard, 35, 166.
 Martin, Samuel, 36, 238.
 Martin, Capt. William, 34, 153.
 Martin, William, 210.
 Marvin, William, 264.
 Mary, Joseph, 37, 177.
 Maskett, William, 34, 229.
 Mason, Abraham, 36, 245.
 Mason, Elizabeth, 251.
 Mason, Mrs. Margaret (Morgan), 80, 127.
 Mason, Mary, 199.
 Mason, Richard, married 1727, 34, 157.
 Mason, Richard, married 1737, 36, 80, 127, 169.
 Mason, William, 80, 127.
 Massey, Philip, 35, 165.
 Massingham, Anne, 252.
 Mathematician, 233.
 Mathewes, Anne, 42, 159.
 Mathewes, Anthony, Jr., 33, 57, 151.
 Mathewes, Anthony (3d), son of above, 57.
 Mathewes, Benjamin, 36, 37, 184.
 Mathewes, Mrs. Elizabeth, 37, 189.
 Mathewes, James, 192.
 Mathewes, Mary, 33, 183.
 Mathewes, William, 36, 168.
 Mathews, Dennis, 208.
 Mathews, John, 196.
 Mathews, Richard, 250.
 Mathews, Sarah, 11, 150.
 Mathews, Susannah, 18, 164.
 Mathews, William, 195.
 Mathyson, Bridget, 271.
 Mathyson, David, 217.
 Mathyson, Mary, 55, 173.
 Mathyson, Nicholas, 37, 176, 214.
 Mattrass, James, 37, 181.
 Mattrass, Mrs. Jane, 27, 189.
 Mattyson, Abraham, 207.
 May, William, 35, 151.
 Maybank, Joseph, 35, 161.
 Mayern, Elizabeth, 259.
 Mayn, Gabriel, 36, 238.
 Mayne, Jonathan, 36, 241.
 Mayne, Sarah, 164.
 Mayrant, John, 148.
 Mayrant, Judith, 9, 166.
 Mazyck, Alexander, 273.
 Mazyck, Amelia, 210.
 Mazyck, Mrs. Catherine, 119.
 Mazyck, Isaac, 34, 159.
 Mazyck, Joseph, 218.
 Mazyck, Mariamne, 249.
 Mazyck, Marianne, buried 1732, 36, 238.
 Mazyck, Marianne, buried 1736, 248.
 Mazyck, Marianne, 1746, 203.
 Mazyck, Mary, 9, 160.
 Mazyck, Mary Anne, 35, 119.
 Mazyck, Mary Susannah, 257.
 Mazyck, Paul (adult, 1732), 119.
 Mazyck, Paul (child, 1743), 273.
 Mazyck, Paul (child, 1749), 213.
 Mazyck, Peter, 254.
 Mazyck, Susannah, 165.
 McAulit, Catherine, 97.
 McAulit, John, 97.
 McBride, Dennis, 211.
 McCall, Benjamin, 218.
 McCall, David, 81, 128, 269.
 McCall, James, 90, 138.

- McCall, John, 37, 81, 84, 87, 90, 128, 135, 138, 172.
 McCall, John, son of above, 84.
 McCall, Mrs. Martha (Hex), 81, 84, 87, 90, 128, 135, 138.
 McCall, Sarah, 87, 135.
 McCarty, Mrs. Anne (Dennis), 83, 130.
 McCarty, Sarah, 83, 130.
 McCarty, Thomas, 36, 239.
 McCarty, William, 37, 83, 130, 174.
 McClean, Andrew, 265.
 McClellan, Margaret, 273.
 McClerkey, James, 205.
 McCulloch, Hugh, 206.
 McCorneck, Mrs. Amey, 213.
 McCulloch, Anne, 26, 171.
 McDaniel, Rachel, 20, 177.
 McDaniel, Tabitha, 264.
 McDay, George, 211.
 McDonald, William, 271.
 McDowell, Mary, 31, 160.
 McDonald, Adam, 37, 179.
 McFashion, Mary, 255.
 McGaw, James, 149.
 McGilchrist, Rev. William, 132 (6), 133(8), 134(7), 135(6).
 McGillivray, Alexander, 193, 194.
 McGillivray, John, 35, 165.
 McGinney, John, 33, 224.
 McGirth, James, 35, 163.
 McGoun, Lodovic, 272.
 McGregor, Alexander, 37, 181.
 McGregor, Dorothy, 46, 162.
 Gregory, John, 35, 237.
 McGrew, Jane, 11, 169.
 McIntosh, Andrew, 36, 241.
 McIntosh, Duncan, 33, 225.
 McIntosh, Miles, 35, 234.
 McIntosh, Philemon, 201.
 McKever, Edward, 36, 245.
 McKewn (McCune), Elizabeth, 33, 58, 106.
 McKewn, Mrs. Mary (Goold), 58, 106.
 McKewn (McCune), James, 33, 58, 106, 150.
 McKilpir, John, 198.
 McKinsey, Tackabener Cleantine, 218.
 McKonoway, James, 36, 241.
 McKoy, John, 37, 173.
 McLaughlin, Catherine, 44, 185.
 McLean, Ann, 210.
 McLean, George, 211.
 McLeane, Charles, 34, 229.
 McLemorrow, Roger, 231.
 McNary, John, 244.
 McNeil, Capt. John, 253.
 McPharlin, Duncan, 204.
 McPherson, Alexander, 35, 162.
 McPherson, Duncan, 34, 231.
 McPherson, Margaret, 19, 187.
 McPherson, Mary, 46, 160.
 McQueen, Alexander, 102, 146.
 McQueen, Mrs. Ann, 97, 102, 142, 146(3).
 McQueen, Ann, 97, 142.
 McQueen, George, 102, 146.
 McQueen, James, 102, 146.
 McQueen, Jane, 8, 170.
 McQueen, John, 97, 102, 142, 146(3).
 Mead, Edward, 37, 177.
 Meadows, Jane, 5, 156.
 Mear, William, 249.
 Meek, John, 207.
 Mehoney, Rebecca, 272.
 Meinson Mrs. Ann, 192.
 Meinson, Magdalen, 6, 159.
 Melekin, George, 33, 150.
 Melekin, Janet, 33, 150.
 Mellens, Benjamin, 34, 156.
 Melligan, George, 34, 154.
 Mells, George, 260.
 Men-of-war, 72, 119, 127, 200, 201(2), 202(2), 203, 205(2), 206, 208, 209(2), 210, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216, 220(3), 221, 224(2), 225, 226, 235, 248, 249(4), 250, 251, 252(7), 253, 254, 255, 256(2), 257(2), 258(2), 260, 269, 274.
 Menson, Anne, 273.
 Menson, John, 37(2), 171, 179.
 Menson, Magdalen, 13, 179.
 Menson, Margaret, 268.
Mermaid, H. M. S., 220
 Merryman, Thomas, 33, 226
 Messenger of His Majesty's Council, of S. C., 205.
 Metheringham, John, 37, 190.
 Metz, Adam, 86, 134.
 Metz, Henrick, 86, 134.
 Metz, Mrs. Margaret, 86, 134.
 Mews, Anne, 34, 228.
 Mews, Henry, 33, 151, 260.
 Mews, Henry (younger), 257.
 Mews, William, 263.
 Meynier, Peter, 195.
 Michie, Anne, 82, 266.
 Michie, Benjamin, 213.

Michie, James, 36, 80, 82, 88, 127, 136, 170.
 Michie, John, 214.
 Michie, Kenneth, 37, 91, 138, 182, 192, 213.
 Michie, Margaret, 91, 138, 206.
 Michie, Mrs. Martha (Hall), 80, 82, 88, 127, 136.
 Michie, Martha, 80, 127.
 Michie, Mrs. Mary (Clapp), 91, 138, 192.
 Michie, Mary, 88, 136.
 Middleton, Anne, 49, 177.
 Middleton, Hon. Arthur (1681-1737), 156.
 Middleton, Elizabeth, 78.
 Middleton Henry (1717-1784), 86, 134.
 Middleton, Horatio Samuel, 36, 170.
 Middleton, Jane, 51, 182.
 Middleton, John, 86, 134.
 Middleton, Mrs. Mary (Williams), 86, 134.
 Middleton, Mary, married Joseph Thornton, 1735, 50, 167.
 Middleton, Mary (single, 1737), 78.
 Middleton, Mary, married Alexander Dingwell, 1737, 16, 170.
 Middleton, Mary, married Peter Coutua, 1738, 13, 171.
 Middleton, Penelope, 166.
 Miers, Frederick, 36, 243.
 Miers, Mary, 36, 243.
 Mighells, Alice, 22, 163.
 Mighells, Hon. James, 72, 120.
 Miles, Eleanor, 213.
 Milford, William, 37, 186.
 Millar, Anne, 41, 179.
 Millar, Nicholas, 37, 179.
 Millar, Richard, 276.
 Millar, Sarah, 204.
 Millechamp, Rev. Timothy, 125, 167(2), 184.
 Millekin¹, George, 193.
 Millen, Elizabeth, 167.
 Millens, Sarah, 36, 238.
 Millent, Margaret, 47, 164.
 Miller, Mrs. Anne, 74, 122.
 Miller, Anne, 32, 170.
 Miller, Eleanor, 55, 180.
 Miller, Elizabeth, 5, 154.
 Miller, Frances, dau. of Robert, 35, 74, 122.

Miller, Frances, dau. of John, 79, 126.
 Miller, Francis, buried 1735, 36, 247.
 Miller, Francis, buried 1738, 256.
 Miller, Gosper, 200.
 Miller, Hannah, 35(2), 66, 115.
 Miller, John, 79, 81, 126, 129.
 Miller John, son of Joseph, born 1732, 35, 71, 120.
 Miller, John, buried 1738, 255.
 Miller, John, buried 1739, 264.
 Miller, John Claudius, 36, 90 (Jean Glaude Mounier), 138.
 Miller, Joseph, 36, 71, 120, 241.
 Miller, Joshua, 266.
 Miller, Mrs. Judith (Lamboll), 66, 71, 115, 119.
 Miller, Judith, 44, 175.
 Miller, Mrs. Julia, 79, 81, 126, 129.
 Miller, Julia, 13, 177.
 Miller, Martha, 7, 161.
 Miller, Mrs. Mary, wife of Joseph, 71, 120.
 Miller (Mounier), Mrs. Mary (Marie), wife of Stephen, 90 (2), 138(2).
 Miller, Mary, 34, 232.
 Miller, Peter, 37, 186, 222.
 Miller, Providence, 266.
 Miller, Richard, married 1725, 34, 66, 71, 115, 119, 155.
 Miller, Richard, son of above, 35, 71, 119.
 Miller, Richard, buried 1731, 36, 237.
 Miller, Robert, married Elizabeth Haines, 1720, 33, 150.
 Miller, Robert (wife Anne, 1734), 74, 122.
 Miller, Mrs. Sarah, 203.
 Miller (Mounier), Stephen (Estienne), 90(2), 138(2).
 Miller, Stephen, son of above, 36, 90 (Estienne Mounier), 138.
 Miller, William, 81, 129, 267.
 Milles, John, 34, 227.
 Millour, ———, 275.
 Mills, Eleanor, married 1731, 46, 162.
 Mills, Eleanor, buried 1738, 257.
 Mills, Elizabeth, 25, 163.
 Mills, James, 34, 227.
 Mills John, 266.
 Mills, William, 35, 163.
 Millure, Jonah, 35, 75, 123, 255.

¹See also Melekin and Melligan.

- Millure, Mrs. Mary (West), 75, 123, 255.
 Millure, Mary, 255.
 Millure, Michael, 35, 75, 123, 166, 256.
 Milner, Deborah, 10, 163.
 Milner, Hannah, 97.
 Milner, Mrs. Mary, 97.
 Milner, Sibyl, 13, 170.
 Milner, Solomon, 97, 192.
 Mindeman, Anne, 23, 152.
 Mingres, Mary, 262.
 Ministers, 60, 64, 65, 70(2), 77, 98, 102, 104(2), 108, 109(2), 110(2), 111, 112(4), 113, 114(3), 118, 131, 132(2), 133(2), 134(2), 135(2), 136(2), 137(2), 138(3), 139(2), 140(5), 141(3), 142(4), 143(2), 144(4), 145(5), 146(4), 147(9), 148(4), 149(2), 150(2), 151, 152(2), 154, 155(2), 156(3), 157(3), 158(2), 161, 164(2), 179, 184(6), 185(3), 186(4), 187(2), 188(2), 189, 190, 195(2), 196(2), 205, 219, 223, 224, 225, 227, 228(2), 229(2), 230, 231, 232(3), 233, 244, 245(2), 246, 247, 250(2).
 Minors, John, 256.
 Minors, Sarah, 256.
 Mitchell, Charles, 37, 180.
 Mitchell, James, 217.
 Mitchell, Katherine, 204.
 Mitchell, Mary, married David Allen, 3, 151.
 Mitchell, Mary, married Thomas Langley, 30, 155.
 Modern, John, 204.
 Moisseau, William, 216.
 Molloy, Dennis, 253.
 Monck, Joseph, 34, 60, 108, 228.
 Monck, Mrs. Sarah, 60, 108.
 Monck, Sarah, 34, 60, 108.
 Monck, Thomas, 36, 237.
 Monclar, Mrs. Amey, 76, 124.
 Monclar Andrew Darbalestier, 76, 124.
 Monclar, Peter John, 76, 124.
 Moncrief, Elizabeth, married 1741, 27, 176.
 Moncrief, Elizabeth, born 1751, 104, 148.
 Moncrief, John, 37, 180, 212.
 Moncrief, Mary, 42, 158.
 Moncrief, Richard, 37, 95, 104, 141, 148(3), 185.
 Moncrief, Richard, son of above, 104, 148.
 Moncrief, Robert, 95, 141.
 Moncrief, Sarah, 26 ("M"), 171.
 Moncrief, Mrs. Susannah (Cray), 95, 104, 141, 148.
 Moncrief, Susannah, 104, 148.
 Mongin, Elizabeth, 27, 187.
 Mongin, Frances, 33, 180.
 Mongin, Francis, 203.
 Mongin, Mary, 212.
 Mongin, Mary Jane, 276.
 Monroe, Alexander, born 1735, 78.
 Monroe, Alexander, married 1742, 37, 177.
 Monroe, Alexander, buried 1745, 200.
 Monroe, John, 35, 78, 164.
 Monroe, Mrs. Susannah (Stewart), 78.
 Monroe, Susannah, 27, 130, 175.
 Monroe, or Holmes, Susannah Charlotte, 130.
 Monrow, Alexander, 259.
 Monrow, Anne, 256.
 Monteux, Benjamin, 34, 229.
 Montgomery, Sarah, 8, 171.
 Moody, Joseph, 37, 184.
 Moore, ——— 33, 225.
 Moore, Anne, 16, 155.
 Moore, Mrs. Catherine (Rhett), 60, 108, 115.
 Moore, Elizabeth, married John Moore, 37, 178.
 Moore, Elizabeth, married Henry Richardson, 44, 190.
 Moore, Elizabeth, married John Neufville, 191.
 Moore, Elizabeth, buried 1746, 202.
 Moore, Elizabeth, buried 1751, 219.
 Moore, Ellis, 33, 224.
 Moore, Hannah, 25, 168.
 Moore, Isaac, 36, 242.
 Moore, John (wife Rachel), 63, 112, 114.
 Moore, John, son of above, 34, 63, 112.
 Moore, John, married Elizabeth Smith, 1730, 35, 161.
 Moore, John, buried 1735, 36, 247.
 Moore, John, buried May, 1739, 258.
 Moore, John, buried Sept., 1739, 259.

¹Muncrief, Muncreef, Moncreef and all similar names indexed as Moncrief.

- Moore, John, married 1743, 37, 178.
 Moore, Margaret, 34, 227.
 Moore, Michael, 35, 161.
 Moore, Miles, 36, 239.
 Moore, Mitie, 36, 243.
 Moore, Patty, 260.
 Moore, Perigrine, 219.
 Moore, Mrs. Rachel, 63, 112.
 Moore, Rachel, baptized 1728, 34, 114, 232.
 Moore, Rachel, married 1737, 43, 170.
 Moore, Roger, 33, 60, 108, 115, 152.
 Moore, Sarah, 115.
 Moore, Thomas, 33, 225.
 Moore, William, born 1723, 34, 60, 108.
 Moore, William, buried 1731, 36, 238.
 Moore, William, buried 1750, 215.
 Moratt, Francis, 36, 237.
 Moratt, Susannah, 36, 237.
 Morgan, Mrs. Anne (Watkins), 63, 112 ("Elizabeth").
 Morgan, Anne, married Thomas Clemens, 10, 164.
 Morgan, Anne, married John Sal- lens, 48, 174 (misprinted "Jane").
 Morgan, Elizabeth, born 1726, 34, 63, 112.
 Morgan, Elizabeth, buried 1728, 34, 232.
 Morgan, Elizabeth, buried 1731, 35, 236.
 Morgan, Elizabeth, married 1733, 25, 164.
 Morgan, Elizabeth, buried 1735, 36, 245.
 Morgan, Esther, 41, 175.
 Morgan, George, 202.
 Morgan, John, buried 1738, 255.
 Morgan, John, buried 1743, 273.
 Morgan, Joseph, married 1721, 33, 63, 112, 152.
 Morgan, Joseph (child), buried 1725, 34, 228.
 Morgan, Margaret, 36, 169.
 Morgan, Martha, 29, 164.
 Morgan, Thomas, 35, 236.
 Morgan, William, married 1730, 35, 161.
 Morgan, William, buried 1730, 35, 235.
 Morgan, William, buried 1732, 36, 239.
- Morgan, William, married 1746, 37, 183.
 Morgan, William, buried 1753, 222
 Morre, George, 261.
 Morren, Sarah, 56, 180.
 Morrey, John, 199.
 Morrice, Mary, 18, 155.
 Morrill, Green, 194.
 Morris, —, 210.
 Morris, Jehoshubeth, 48, 170.
 Morris, Mary, 192.
 Morris, Robert, 274.
 Morris, William, 33, 225.
 Morrison, Rev. Mr., 102.
 Morrison, Robert, 271.
 Morrison Roderick, 37, 181.
 Morrison, William, 267.
 Morriss, Alice, 34, 63, 111.
 Morriss, Mrs. Margaret, 60, 63, 108, 111.
 Morriss, Rev. Thomas, 60, 63, 108 (2), 109, 110, 111, 112(2), 155, 156, 157, 158, 228, 229.
 Morriss, Thomas, son of above, born 1723, 34, 60, 108.
 Morriss, Thomas, buried 1739, 264.
 Morryson, Thomas, 36, 241.
 Mortimer, —, 33, 223.
 Mortimer, Mary, 27, 190.
 Moss, George, 214.
 Moss, William, 200.
 Motherly, John, 203.
 Mott, John, 250.
 Motte, Amey, 86, 134, 275.
 Motte, Anne, 35, 75, 122, 196.
 Motte, Charlotte, 88, 130.
 Motte, Mrs. Elizabeth (Martin), 64, 69, 71, 75(4), 76, 80, 81, 84, 86, 88, 91, 113, 115, 118(2), 119, 122, 123, 124, 127, 128, 132, 134, 136, 140(2).
 Motte, Elizabeth, 29, 35, 69, 118, 185.
 Motte, Hannah, 76, 124.
 Motte, Harriott, 215.
 Motte, Isaac, 80, 127.
 Motte, Jacob (1700-1770), 34, 64, 69, 71, 75(4), 76, 80, 81, 84, 86, 88, 93, 113, 115, 118(2), 119, 122, 123, 124, 127, 128, 132, 134, 136, 140, 156.
 Motte, Jacob, son of above, 75, 118.
 Motte, John Abraham, 34, 75, 123.
 Motte, Martha, born 1732, 35, 71, 119.
 Motte, Martha, born 1742, 84, 132.

- Motte, Martin, 34, 35, 64, 113, 232:
 Motte, Mary, 81, 128.
 Motte, Rebecca, 93, 140, 219.
 Motte, Robert, 268.
 Motte, Sarah, 34, 35, 49, 75, 115, 183.
 Mouatt, Mrs. Anne (Smith), 87, 135.
 Mouatt, John, 87, 135.
 Mouatt, William, 37, 87, 135, 178.
 Moultrie, Alexander (1742-1743), 84, 131, 272.
 Moultrie, Catherine, 36, 238.
 Moultrie, George, 259.
 Moultrie, James, 35, 74, 122.
 Moultrie, Dr. John (1702-1771), 34, 37, 66, 69(2), 82, 84, 117(2), 122, 129, 131, 158, 189.
 Moultrie, John, son of above, 34, 35, 66, 69, 117.
 Moultrie, Mrs. Lucretia (Cooper), 66, 69(2), 74, 82, 84, 117(2), 122, 129, 131, 205.
 Moultrie, Thomas, 82, 129.
 Moultrie, William, 35, 69, 117, 193.
 Mountjoy, Esther, 36, 237.
 Mountjoy, Thomas, 34, 157.
 Mowbray, Arthur, 37, 176.
 Mudd, John, 210.
 Mulkey, Luck, 249.
 Muller, Albert, 34, 230.
 Mullet, Mary, 29, 187.
 Mullet, Nicholas, 35, 167.
 Mumpilion, Martin, 36, 241.
 Murdock, Hannah, 25, 162.
 Murphey, Daniel, 35, 162.
 Murphey, John, 217.
 Murphey, Meroy, 265.
 Murphy, Catherine, 264.
 Murphy, Honora, 36, 239.
 Murphy, Richard, 34, 158.
 Murphey, William, 221.
 Murray, Alexander, buried 1746, 203.
 Murray, Alexander, buried 1748, 208.
 Murray, John, 37, 173.
 Murray, Capt. John, 274.
 Murrell, Francis, 35, 163.
 Murrell, Jonathan, 34, 156.
 Murry, Peter, 36, 242.
 Musard, Lucrece, 51, 174.
 Myers, Jane, 36, 242.
 Myllur, John Ulrick, 35, 166.
 Naes, Katherine, 38, 246.
 Nary, Nicholas, 37, 226.
 Nash, Ann, 218.
 Nash, Arthur, 38, 174.
 Nash, Elizabeth, 44, 152.
 Nash, Martha, 28, 163.
 Nash, Prudence, 19, 167.
 Navy, H. M., Comptroller of 72, 120.
 Neal, Edward, 260.
 Neal, Unity, 12, 158.
 Needham, Anne, 38, 234.
 Needham, Elizabeth, 38, 235.
 Needland, Mary, 23, 156.
 Needer, William, 221.
 Negroes and mulattoes, 98, 100, 126, 131, 137, 140, 142, 143, 145, 226, 227, 255.
 Negus, Jane, 49, 175.
 Neilson, John, 38, 162.
 Nelme, Mrs. Anne, 38, 94, 196.
 Nelme, John, married 1736, 38, 168.
 Nelme, John, born 1741, 38, 94.
 Nelme, Samuel, 38, 94.
 Nelme, William, 38, 94.
 Nelme, Wiliam, son of above, 38, 94.
 Nelson, Anne, 168.
 Nelson, Elizabeth, 95, 141, 208.
 Nelson, Hester, 46, 161.
 Nelson, Jane, 150.
 Nelson, John, 38, 95, 141, 186.
 Nelson, Robert, 271.
 Nelson, Mrs. Sarah (Warmingham), 95, 141.
 Nelson, Sarah, 220.
 Nerry, John, 38, 245.
 Nesbit, Robert, 38, 161.
 Netham, Katherine, 201.
 Neufville, Cybil, 18, 157.
 Neufville, Edward, 38, 68, 120, 222.
 Neufville, Mrs. Elizabeth (Marston), 65, 68, 113, 114, 120.
 Neufville, John, 38, 65, 68, 113, 114, 120, 157, 213.
 Neufville, John, son of above, 36, 38, 65, 113, 114, 191.
 Neves, Anne, 43, 165.
 Newball, Benjamin, 243.
 Newberry, Matthew, 38, 235.
 Newberry, Sarah, 16, 173.
 Newcomb, George, 38, 88, 136, 174.
 Newcomb, Mrs. Hannah (Skinner), 88, 136.
 Newcomb, Mary, 88, 136.
 Newington, Robert, 252.
 Newland, Richard, 276.

- Newlin, Nicholas, 38, 154.
 Newman, Edward, 108.
 Newman, Edward, son of above,
 37, 108.
 Newman, Mrs. Elizabeth, 108.
 Newman, Mary, 37, 224.
 Newton, Andrew, 38, 188.
 Newton, Eleanor, 267.
 Newton, Jonathan, 38, 230.
 Newton, Mary Ann, 94, 140.
 Newton, John, 201.
 Newton, Mrs. Sarah (Hawks),
 94, 140.
 Newton, Thomas, 38, 94, 140, 181.
 Neyle, Mrs. Martha (Garden),
 99, 143.
 Neyle, Philip, 99, 143.
 Neyle, Sampson, 99, 143, 192.
 Nicholas, Ruth, 9, 179.
 Nicholas, William, 266.
 Nichols, Edward, 37, 226.
 Nichols, Elizabeth, 9, 182.
 Nichols, George, 38, 239.
 Nichols, William, buried 1728,
 38, 233.
 Nichols, William, buried 1736, 249.
 Nicholson, Governor Francis, 154.
 Nicholsons, James, 38, 230.
 Nickeson, William, 271.
 Nightingale, Mrs. Ann, 83, 130.
 Nightingale, Ann, born 1738, 83,
 130.
 Nightingale, Ann, buried 1753, 223.
 Nightingale, James, 203.
 Nightingale, John, 83, 130.
 Nightingale, Thomas, 193.
 Nisbett, Sir Alexander, 223.
 Nisbett, Robert, 38, 243.
 Nolan, Henry, 38, 248.
 Norman, William, 38, 239.
 Normand, Peter, 109.
 Normand, Mrs. Susannah, 109.
 Normand, Susannah, 37, 109.
 Norris, Mary, 193.
 North, Alice, 33, 181.
 North, William, 201.
North Cape (ship), 272.
 Northwood, John, 212.
 Norton, Gideon, 38(2), 166, 175.
 Norton, Hannah, 85, 132, 272.
 Norton, Joseph, 38, 84, 85, 132(2),
 172.
 Norton, Joseph, son of above, 84,
 132.
 Norton, Mrs. Mary (Archibald),
 84, 85, 132(2).
- Norton, Philip, 258.
 Nutton, Mary, 45, 154.
 Obart, Mary, 9, 190.
 Oborn, Mary, 250.
 O'Brien, Mary, 14, 186.
 Obroley, William, 38, 152.
 Obryan, Kennedy, 39, 171, 272.
 Obryan, Mary, 272.
 Odingsells, Anne, 45, 154.
 Ogle, John, 254.
 Oheax, Margaret, 203.
 Oldfield, Mary, 44, 152.
 Oldham, Anne, 38, 59, 107.
 Oldham, John, 59, 107.
 Oldham, Mrs. Priscilla, 59, 107.
 Oldridge, James, 212.
 Oliphant, David, 39, 97, 99, 101,
 143(2), 145, 191.
 Oliphant, David, son of above, 97,
 143, 220.
 Oliphant, Mrs. Hannah (Free-
 man), 97, 99, 101, 143(2), 145.
 Oliphant, Jane, 101, 145.
 Oliphant, John, 222.
 Oliphant, William, 99, 143.
 Oliver, Andrew, 76, 124.
 Oliver, Mrs. Ann, 49, 185.
 Oliver, George, 275.
 Oliver, Isabel, 25, 165.
 Oliver, James Samuel, 93, 140.
 Oliver, Jane Margaret, 87, 135.
 Oliver, John, buried 1721, 38, 225.
 Oliver, John, buried 1731, 38, 238.
 Oliver, John, married 1738, 39, 171.
 Oliver, John, born 1739, 82, 129.
 Oliver, Mrs. Margaret (Duvall),
 76, 82, 87, 93, 124, 129, 135, 140.
 Oliver, Peter, 38, 76, 82, 87, 93, 124,
 129, 135, 140.
 Oliver, Sarah, 17, 152.
 Oliver Thomas, 39, 173.
 Ollier, Barnard, 38, 236.
 Ollier, Peter, 38, 239.
 Ollier, Pons, 38, 161.
 Oram, Anne, 77, 126, 251.
 Oram, Edward, 77, 126.
 Oram, Mrs. Elizabeth, 77, 126.
 Oram, Elizabeth, buried 1738, 257.
 Oram, Elizabeth, married 1744, 27,
 180.
 Oram, Hester, 44, 172.
 Oram, Joseph (adult), 39, 185.
 Oram, Joseph (child), 210.

¹This name is spelled about six different ways on the register. The correct spelling could only be determined by finding an autograph of one of the family.

- Dram, Susannah, 51, 173.
 Orchard, Ann, 200.
 Orchard, Anne, 199.
 Organists of St. Philip's Parish,
 216, 222.
 Orr, Rev. William, 39, 125(10),
 169, 170, 250(3), 263.
 Orr, William, 258.
 Osborn, Alexander, 39, 248.
 Osborn, Benjamin, 38, 166, 198.
 Osborn, Elizabeth, 38, 66, 234.
 Osborn, Mrs. Helena (Mackay),
 66.
 Osborn, Mary, 213.
 Osborn, William, 38, 66, 159, 209.
 Osbound, Augustus, 248.
 Osgood, Richard, 197.
 Osmond, Mr., 264.
 Osmond, Arthur, 38, 242.
 Osmond, Christopher, 273.
 Osmond, Elizabeth, died 1733, 39,
 243.
 Osmond, Elizabeth, baptized 1743,
 133, 273.
 Osmond, James, 77(3), 80, 81, 125
 (3), 127, 133.
 Osmond, James, son of above, 77,
 125.
 Osmond, Martha (1737-1739), 77,
 125, 259.
 Osmond, Martha (1740-1741), 81,
 268.
 Osmond, Mrs. Mary, 77(3), 80,
 81, 125, 127, 133.
 Osmond, Mary, 80, 127.
 Osmond, Thomas, 77, 125.
 Otley, John, 38, 241.
Otter (sloop).
 Outerbridge, George Milligan, 223.
 Outerbridge, White, 193.
 Overand, John, 261.
 Owen, —, 39, 243.
 Owen, Mrs. Ann, 216.
 Owen, Barnaby, 76, 124, 249.
 Owen, Elizabeth, 80, 127, 269.
 Owen, James, buried 1731, 38, 237.
 Owen, James, baptized 1733, 38, 72,
 120.
 Owen, Jane, 38, 70, 119.
 Owen, John (adult, 1737), 70, 72,
 76, 78, 80, 119, 120, 124, 127.
 Owen, John, son of above, born
 1737, 78.
 Owen, John, married 1746, 39, 184.
 Owen, John, buried 1752, 220.
 Owen, Mrs. Marian, 70, 72, 76, 78,
 80, 119, 120, 124, 127.
 Owen, Patrick, 249.
 Owen, Richard, 39, 242.
 Owens, Edward, 268.
 Owens, John, 268.
 Ox Creek, 65.
 Packereau, Mary, 40, 228.
 Packrow, Benjamin, 221.
 Packrow, Jane, 21, 191.
 Padget, Francis, 40, 161.
 Page, George, 41, 174.
 Page, John, 41, 240.
 Page, Thomas, 41, 242.
 Paine, Mrs. Elizabeth, 62, 110.
 Paine, Elizabeth, baptized 1725, 39,
 52 ("Vincent"), 62, 110.
 Paine, Elizabeth, buried 1732, 41,
 239.
 Paine, Ephraim, 41, 241.
 Paine, James, 39, 156.
 Paine, Mrs. Mary, 9, 178.
 Paine, Vincent, 62, 110.
 Paine, William, 41, 174.
 Painter, Elizabeth, 31, 165.
 Pair, Eliza, 7, 161.
 Palatine, a, 41, 247.
 Palhampton, William, 200.
 Palmer, Edward, 273.
 Palmer, Mrs. Elizabeth, 40, 228.
 Palmer, Hannah, 45, 159.
 Palmer, Joseph, 57(2), 64(2), 112
 (2).
 Palmer, Joseph, son of above, bap-
 tized 1726, 35, 57, 64, 112.
 Palmer, Joseph (child), buried
 1725, 39, 229.
 Palmer, Mrs. Patience, 57(2), 64
 (2), 112(2).
 Palmer, Patience, 31, 161.
 Palmer, Robert, 40, 231.
 Palmer, Samuel, 39, 57, 64, 112.
 Palmer, Sarah, 41, 246.
 Palmerin, Samuel, 149.
 Palmeter, Deborah, 11, 153.
 Palmster, Thomas, 39, 159.
 Pamber, John, 198.
 Pantou, —, 41, 245.
 Pantou, Eleanora, 251.
 Pantou, John, 257.
 Pantou, Joseph, 40, 41, 166, 243.
 Pantou, Mary, 250.
 Parker, Daniel, 276.
 Parker, Elizabeth, married Benja-
 min Russ, 44, 173.

- Parker, Elizabeth, married George Inglis, 29, 179.
 Parker, Grace, 35, 163.
 Parker, Capt. Thomas, 263.
 Parr, Margaret, 249.
 Parree, Mary, 257.
 Parris, Alexander, 41, 109, 247.
 Parris, Anne, 14, 155.
 Parris, James, baptized 1724, 39, 109.
 Parris, James (child), buried 1744, 275.
 Parris, John, buried 1738, 257.
 Parris, John, buried 1739, 259.
 Parris, Mrs. Mary, 41, 243.
 Parrot, James, 41, 246.
 Parrot, Mary, 51, 169.
 Parry, Barbara, 19, 167.
 Parry, Peter, 41, 246.
 Parry, Phoebe, 29, 175.
 Parson, Mary, 252.
 Parsons, Henry, 64(2), 113(2).
 Parsons, John, 39, 40, 64, 113, 232.
 Parsons, Margaret, 39, 64, 113.
 Parsons, Mrs. Martha, 64(2), 113(2).
 Parsons, Martha, 31, 160.
 Parsons, Samuel, 200.
 Partridge, Mrs. Anne, wife of Nehemiah, 57, 105.
 Partridge, Mrs. Anne, wife of Nathaniel, 58, 106.
 Partridge, Anne, 55, 171.
 Partridge, Elizabeth, 19, 39, 57, 105, 166.
 Partridge, Katherine, 12, 156.
 Partridge, Margaret, 202.
 Partridge, Nathaniel, 39, 58, 106, 226.
 Partridge, Nehemiah, 57, 105.
 Partridge, Rebecca, 39, 58, 106.
 Partridge, Sarah, 39, 40, 57, 105, 233.
 Passwater, Mrs. Hannah, 82, 130.
 Passwater, Hannah, 83, 130, 270.
 Passwater, William, 41, 82, 130, 173.
 Patchelbel, Charles, 81, 128.
 Patchelbel, Charles Theodore, 41, 81, 128, 170, 216.
 Patchelbel, Elizabeth, 194.
 Patchelbel, Mrs. Hannah (Poitevin), 81, 128.
 Patty, Deborah, 258.
 Paul, Capt. William, 273.
 Pauli, Antonia, 251.
 Pauling, Edward, 40, 228.
 Pawley, Anne, 42, 156.
 Payn, John, 205.
 Paywell, John, 207.
 Peacock, Hewark, 40, 164.
 Peacock, Sarah, 41, 242.
 Peake, Ambrose, 273.
 Peake, Mrs. Mary, 91, 139.
 Peake, Mary, 200.
 Peake, Richard, 91, 139, 217.
 Peake, Richard, son of above, 91, 139.
 Pearce, Anne, 222.
 Pearce, Mrs. Charity, 74, 122.
 Pearce, Joseph, 74, 122.
 Pearce, Mary, 55, 172.
 Pearce, Peter, 74.
 Pearce, William, 213.
 Pearl, the, 228.
 Pearson, John, 206.
 Peekham, Ebenezer, 39, 150.
 Peele, Charles, 86, 134.
 Peele, Charles, son of above, 86, 134, 198.
 Peele, Mrs. Jane, 86, 134.
 Pellett, Mary, 40, 229.
 Peltro, Mary Magdalena, 11, 168.
 Pemell, Mary, 253.
 Pendarvis, Mrs. Hannah (Keys), 23, 61, 110, 155.
 Pendarvis, John, 39, 61, 110, 151.
 Pendarvis, Josiah, 39, 61, 110.
 Pendarvis, Mary, 16, 154.
 Pengrave, Mary, 40, 239.
 Pennefather, Capt. John, 202.
 Penyard, Philip, 276.
 Pepper, Daniel, 78, 86, 134.
 Pepper, Evelyn, 86, 134.
 Pepper, George, 202.
 Pepper, John, 78.
 Pepper, Mrs. Mary, 78, 86, 134.
 Peraud, Magdalena, 78.
 Peraud, Magdalena, daughter of above, 78.
 Perdue, John, 197.
 Perdriau, Benjamin, 41, 187.
 Perdriau, John, 39, 151.
 Pereira, Mrs. Ann, 74, 124.
 Pereira, Antonio, 74, 82, 124, 130.
 Pereira, Esther, 40, 74, 124, 252.
 Pereira, Mrs. Hannah, 82, 130.
 Pereira, Joseph, 82, 130.
 Perkins, Capt. 39, 225.
 Perkins, Catherine, 41, 268.
 Perkins, Elizabeth, 275.
 Perkins, John, 94, 95, 141.

- Perkins, Robert, 217.
 Perkins, Samuel, 41, 94, 95, 141, 178.
 Perkins, Mrs. Sarah (Cartwright), 94, 95, 141.
 Peronneau, Alexander, 41, 180.
 Peronneau, Elizabeth, 23, 153.
 Peronneau, Henry, Jr., 196.
 Peronneau, Martha, 55, 179.
 Peronneau, Samuel, 41, 178.
 Peronneau, Sarah, 55, 174.
 Perriam, Joseph, 205.
 Perry, Benjamin, 215.
 Perry, John, 40, 235.
 Perry, Mary, 272.
 Perry, Sarah, 254.
 Perryman, Jane, 7, 164.
 Perryman, John, 39, 153.
 Perryman, Mrs. Rebecca, 74, 123.
 Perryman, William, 41, 74, 123, 247.
 Perryman, William, son of above, 40, 74, 123.
 Pert, John, 39, 225.
 Pert, Sarah, 21, 152.
 Peruke-maker, 220.
 Pestal, Joseph, 252.
 Peter, Eleanor, 260.
 Peterson, Elizabeth, 10, 162.
 Petrie, Alexander, 41, 97, 188.
 Petrie, Edmund, 97.
 Petrie, Mrs. Elizabeth (Holland), 97.
 Pettley, Nelson, 253.
 Petty, Alexander, 259.
 Petty, Deborah Honor, 43, 161.
 Petty, Henry, 210.
 Petty, Mrs. Mary, 192.
 Peyrand, Gabriel, 40, 159.
 Pezaza, Hannah, 41, 173.
 Phillips, Elizabeth, 195.
 Phillips, Nathaniel, 212.
 Phillips, Susannah, 206.
 Phillips, William, buried 1739, 260.
 Phillips, William, married 1749, 192.
 Philp, Catharine, 33, 183.
Phoenix, H. M. S., 79, 255, 256, 257, 258(2), 266, 267, 268, 269.
 Pichard, Alexander, 186.
 Pichard, Mrs. Anna Catharine, 186.
 Pichard, Charles Jacob, 41, 95, 141, 186.
 Pichard, Daniel, 218.
 Pichard, Mrs. Susannah (Bourget), 95, 141.
 Pichard, Susannah, 95, 141, 209.
 Pickering, ———, 222.
 Pickering, Mrs. Ann (Le Bras-seur), 100, 144.
 Pickering, Jacob, 39, 40, 64, 113, 231.
 Pickering, John, 39, 110.
 Pickering, Joseph, 100, 144, 194.
 Pickering, Mrs. Martha, 64, 113.
 Pickering, Martha, 48, 170.
 Pickering, Mary, 100, 144.
 Pickering, Samuel, 40, 64, 110, 113, 231.
 Pickering, Samuel (younger), 41, 244, 245.
 Picott, Peter, 268.
 Pied, Edward, 39, 150.
 Pierce, Joseph, 40, 230.
 Pierce, Peter, 40, 122.
 Piercy, Francis, 78, 126.
 Piercy, Francis Bathurst, 78, 126.
 Piercy, Mrs. Mary, 78, 126.
 Pigfatt, Sarah, 40, 238.
 Pigfatt, William, 41, 239.
 Piggott, Sarah, 55, 171.
 Pight, Mary, 22, 163.
 Pilkinson, Richard, 41, 247.
 Pillow, Henry, 265.
 Pilot, 233, 266.
 Pilpot, Philip, 39, 224.
 Pilson, Mrs., 39, 225.
 Pimell, Abel, 39, 159.
 Pincknell, Thomas, 263.
 Pinckney, Anne, 76, 124.
 Pinckney, Hon. Charles (sometime Chief-Justice), 42, note; 89, 92, 137, 139.
 Pinckney, Charles (1732-1782), 40, 42, 71, 119, 196.
 Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, 89, 137.
 Pinckney, Mrs. Elizabeth (Lucas), 89, 92, 137, 139, 274.
 Pinckney, Elizabeth, 2d. dau. of William, 40, 67, 250.
 Pinckney, Elizabeth, 6th. dau. of William, 253.
 Pinckney, George Lucas, 92, 139, 206.
 Pinckney, Mrs. Mary (Cotesworth), 4, 151.
 Pinckney, Mary (1727-1728), 39, 40, 64, 113, 232.
 Pinckney, Mary (1733-1749), 40, 73, 121, 213.
 Pinckney, Robert, 211.

- Pinckney, Mrs. Ruth (Brewton), 64, 67(2), 71, 73, 74, 76, 81, 113, 115, 119, 121, 124, 128.
 Pinckney, Sarah, 40, 74.
 Pinckney, Thomas, 39, 40, 67, 115.
 Pinckney, William, 39, 04, 67, 71, 73, 74, 76, 81, 113, 115, 119, 121, 124, 128, 156.
 Pinckney, William, son of above, 81, 128.
 Pink, Jane, 41, 240.
 Pinyard, Philip, 41, 179.
 Pitts, Elizabeth, 33, 180.
 Plaiters, William, 41, 180.
 Platers, Thomas, 201.
 Playstowe, Dorothy, 195.
 Playtes, William, 218.
 Plimley, William, 207.
 Poidore, Mary Magdelaine, 41, 247.
 Poile, Ralph, 39, 226.
 Poinsett, Anne, 40, 161.
 Poinsett, Mrs. Catherine, 87, 96, 98, 135, 141, 143.
 Poinsett, Elisha, 87, 96, 98, 135, 141, 143.
 Poinsett, Elizabeth, 18, 160.
 Poinsett, Joel, buried 1744, 276.
 Poinsett, Joel, born 1751, 98, 143.
 Poinsett, Mary, married 1726, 5, 156.
 Poinsett, Mary, born 1748, 96, 141, 212.
 Poinsett, Mrs. Susannah, 40, 234.
 Poinsett, Susannah, married 1727, 24, 157.
 Poinsett, Susannah, born 1744, 87, 135.
 Poitevine, Anthony, 39, 40, 158, 237.
 Poitevine, Hannah, 41, 170.
 Poling, Mrs. Elizabeth, 74, 123.
 Poling, Robert, 74, 123.
 Poling, Robert, son of above, 40, 74, 123.
 Pollard, James, 40, 166.
 Pollard, William, 266.
 Pollixsen, Capt. Robert, 250.
 Polston, Lewis, 261.
 Pomer, Mrs. Dorothy, 97, 142.
 Pomer, Elizabeth, 97, 142.
 Pomer, Michael, 97, 142.
 Pomroy, Capt. Joseph, 275.
 Poock, Thomas, 42, 189.
 Poole, Benjamin, 76, 124.
 Poole, Mrs. Elizabeth (Tootle), 95, 131, 141.
 Poole, Elizabeth, born 1735, 77, 126.
 Poole, Elizabeth, born 1746, 95, 141, 208.
 Poole, Grace, 162.
 Poole, Mrs. Lucretia, 77, 126.
 Poole, Mrs. Sarah, 76, 124.
 Poole, Thomas, born 1736, 41, 76, 124.
 Poole, Thomas, married 1739, 41, 95, 141, 171.
 Poole, William, 77, 126.
 Poor, Thomas, 205.
 Pope, Elizabeth, 40, 229.
 Pope, Margaret, 27, 181.
 Porcher, Rachel, 209.
 Portal, Elizabeth, 149.
 Portal, Mary Esther, 20, 183.
 Porter, Elizabeth, 27, 181.
 Porter, James, 199.
 Porteway, Abraham, 255.
 Postell, Mary, 13, 180.
 Potenger, Hannah, 200.
 Pottel, or Postell, Peter, or John, 40(2), 235.
 Potter, Humphry, 39, 226.
 Pottle, Samuel, 40, 231.
 Poudreau, Rev. Mr., 138.
 Pouillette, Sarah, 242.
 Pounds, Mary, 39, 150.
 Powell, John, 41, 244, 245.
 Powell, Martha, 10, 162.
 Power, Dominic, 275.
 Powers, Ann, 84, 131.
 Powers, Mrs. Esther (Morgan), 84, 88, 90, 94, 131, 136, 138, 140.
 Powers, Esther, 94, 140, 212.
 Powers, John, 212.
 Powers, Joseph, 215.
 Powers, Richard, 41, 84, 88, 90, 94, 131, 136, 138, 140, 175.
 Powers, Richard, son of above, 90, 138.
 Powers, William, 88, 136, 208.
 Poyas, James, 149.
 Poyas, John Ernest, 148, 149.
 Poyas, John Lewis, 80, 126.
 Poyas, Sarah, 80, 126.
 Poyas, Mrs. Susannah, 80, 126.
 Prasha, James, 198.
 Pratt, Penelope, 211.
 Presbyterians, 142, 184, 185, 188, 203.
 Preston, James, 200.
 Prew, Mrs. Charity, 73, 74, 122.
 Prew, Capt. John, 267.
 Prew, Joseph, 73, 74, 122.

- Prew, Peter, 40, 41, 73, 122, 246.
 Prew, Susannah, 40, 74.
 Price, Anne, 78, 256.
 Price, Elizabeth, 35, 163.
 Price, Hopkin, 42, 189.
 Price, Mrs. Jane, 78, 80, 83, 123, 128, 130.
 Price, Jane, 40, 41, 123, 248.
 Price, Rice, 78, 80, 83(2), 123, 128, 130.
 Price, Rice (1739-1740), son of above, 80, 128.
 Price, Rice, baptized 1742, 130.
 Price, Samuel, 41, 83.
 Price, Sarah, 34, 156.
 Price, Thomas, 264.
 Prince, Joseph, 40, 159.
Prince William, the, 272.
 Pringle, Elizabeth, 102, 146.
 Pringle, Mrs. Jane (Allen), 77, 125, 203.
 Pringle, John, 102, 146.
 Pringle, Robert, 40, 77, 102, 125, 146(3), 165, 194.
 Pringle, Robert (1737-1737), son of above, 77, 125, 250.
 Pringle, Robert, born 1755, 102, 146.
 Prioleau, Ann, 81, 129.
 Prioleau, Anne, 260.
 Prioleau, Elisha, buried 1725, 40, 229.
 Prioleau, Elisha, buried 1746, 203.
 Prioleau, Elizabeth, 39, 64, 112.
 Prioleau, Hext, 103, 147.
 Prioleau, Marianne, 77, 125.
 Prioleau, Martha, 94, 141.
 Prioleau, Mrs. Mary (Gendron), 64, 77, 112, 125.
 Prioleau, Mary, 9, 180.
 Prioleau, Mary Anne, 254.
 Prioleau, Mary Magdalen, 88, 136.
 Prioleau, Peter, 254.
 Prioleau, Philip, married 1739, 41, 171.
 Prioleau, Philip, born 1755, 103, 147.
 Prioleau, Mrs. Providence (Hext), 81, 84, 88, 94, 103, 129, 132, 136, 141, 147(2).
 Prioleau, Samuel (1690-1752), 64, 77, 112, 125, 220.
 Prioleau, Samuel (1717-17—), son of above, 41, 81, 84, 88, 94, 103, 129, 132, 136, 141, 147(2), 173.
 Prioleau, Samuel (1742-1—), son of above, 84, 132.
- Prioleau, Mrs. Susannah, 39, 227.
 Priston, John, 201.
 Pritchard, Ann, 104.
 Pritchard, Mrs. Eleanor, 104.
 Pritchard, James, 104.
 Pritchard, Sarah, 197.
 Proctor, Anne, 40, 69, 117.
 Proctor, Mrs. Hannah, 69, 72, 117.
 Proctor, Sarah, 40, 41, 69, 117, 242.
 Proctor, Capt. Stephen, 69, 72, 117, 262.
 Proctor, Stephen, son of above, 40, 72, 262.
 Proctor, Susannah, 9, 187.
 Proctor, Thomas, 261.
 Proo, Thomas, 206.
 Prosser, Anne, 38, 175.
 Prosser, John, 41, 171.
 Prue, Charity, 270.
 Puckham, Mrs. Ann, 69, 117.
 Puckham, Samuel, 69, 117.
 Puckham, Thomas, 40, 69, 117.
 Punch, Philip, 204.
 Purdy, Mary, 215.
 Purle, Ann, 9, 188.
 Purnell, William, 40, 233.
 Puxam, Anne, 41, 243.
 Puxam, Samuel, 248.
 Puxions, Thomas, 41, 240.
 Quaker, 211.
 Quash, John, 102.
 Quash, Matthew, 102.
 Quash, Rachel, 102.
 Quash, Mrs. Sarah, 102.
 Quertier, Thomas, 249.
 Quick, —, 235.
 Quincy, Mary, 270.
 Quincy, Rev. Samuel, 42, 136, 140(5), 147, 183, 186.
 Race, —, 222.
 Radash, Nicholas, 262.
 Radcliffe, Abraham, 198.
 Radcliffe, John, 216.
 Radcliffe, Judith, 13, 178.
 Radcliffe, Mary, 220.
 Radcliffe, Sarah, 220.
 Radford, James, 263.
 Ragnous, John, 44, 190.
 Ragueley, Claudius, 42, 168.
 Rambert, Elizabeth, 4, 151.
 Rampton, Margaret, 223.
 Ramsay, Anne, 43, 235.
 Ramsay, Capt. James, 222.
 Ramsey, Cornelius, 44, 178.
 Ramsey, William, 43, 241.
 Rand, Ann Wren, 81.

- Rand, Cornelius, 44, 81, 86, 134, 172.
 Rand, Mrs. Hester (Oram), 81, 86, 134.
 Rand, Joseph, 86, 134, 273.
 Rand, Sarah, 199.
 Randall, Catherine, 43(2), 71, 119, 241.
 Randall, Mrs. Elizabeth, 71, 119.
 Randall, Esther, 217.
 Randall, James, 269.
 Randall, John, 43, 240.
 Randall, Mary, 198.
 Randall, Robert, 42, 159.
 Randall, Stephen, 71, 119.
 Randall, William, 42, 158.
 Randel, Mary, 201.
 Randles, Esther, 23, 152.
 Randon, Anne, 258.
 Ranford, Mary, 56, 190.
 Rann, Joseph, 204.
 Ransford, George, 43, 238.
 Rant, Magdalen, 40, 159.
 Raper, William, 98, 143.
 Rashe, William, 248.
 Rattray, Alexander, 43, 172.
 Raven, Mrs. Elizabeth, 28, 167.
 Raven, John, 192.
 Raven, Mary, 44, 180.
 Rawlins, Robert, 43, 44, 165, 191.
 Raynold, Penelope, 257.
 Rays, David, 43, 237.
 Read, —, 43, 73, 121.
 Read, Capt., 273.
 Read, Alexander, 274.
 Read, Charles, married 1731, 43, 70, 73, 119, 121, 161.
 Read, Charles (boy), buried 1740, 263.
 Read, Mrs. Deborah Honor (Petty), 43, 70, 73, 119, 121, 244, 245.
 Read, Dennis, 259.
 Read, Elizabeth, 43, 245.
 Read, James (child), born 1731, 43(2), 70, 119, 238.
 Read, James (adult), buried 1732, 43, 243.
 Read, John, 42, 220.
 Read, Mary, buried 1732, 43, 238.
 Read, Mary, buried 1740, 262.
 Read, Thomas, 263.
 Redman, John, 205.
 Reans, Daniel, 210.
 Redwood, Christopher, 265.
 Reece, Mary, 216.
 Reece, Thomas, 253.
 Reed, Mary, 196.
 Reeny, Henry, 254.
 Rees, Thomas, 202.
 Reggia, Antonia, 214.
 Registers of St. Philip's Parish, 83, 90(2), 95, 102, 145, 148, 184, 191, 192, 195, 201.
 Reid, Charles, 43, 170.
 Reid, Mrs. Dorothy, 80, 127.
 Reid, James, 80, 127.
 Reid, John, 220.
 Reid, Margaret, 37, 173.
 Reid, Patrick, 196.
 Reid, Thomas, 80, 127.
 Reid, William, 44, 179.
 Remington, Ann, 100.
 Remington, Elizabeth, 98, 143, 219.
 Remington, Jacob, 95, 141.
 Remington John, 81, 83, 85, 87, 90(2), 95(2), 98, 100, 128(2), 133, 136, 141, 143, 145, 148, 184(3), 191(6), 192(11), 195.
 Remington, Mrs. Margaret, 81, 85, 87, 95, 98, 100, 128(2), 133, 136, 141, 143.
 Remington, Margaret, 85, 133.
 Remington, Margaret, 272.
 Remington, Robert, 81, 128(2).
 Remington, William, 87, 136.
 Remy, Martha, 11, 169.
 Rennie, Jane, 197.
 Répault, Dr. Charles, 212, 273.
 Répault, Charles, son of above, 212.
 Retten, —, 198.
 Reyner, Catherine, 211.
 Reynolds, John, 42, 43, 159, 248.
 Reynolds, Lydia, 3, 153.
 Rhett, Catherine, 33, 152.
 Rhett, Mrs. Mary (Trott), 42, 62, 65, 66, 111, 113, 115, 234.
 Rhett, Mary, 165.
 Rhett, Mary Jane, 16, 42, 66, 115, 182.
 Rhett, Mrs. Sarah, widow of Col. William (1666-1723), 50, 158.
 Rhett, Sarah, dau. of Col. William (1666-1723), 3, 152.
 Rhett, Sarah, dau. of William (1695-1728), 10, 42, 62, 111, 178.
 Rhett, Col. William (1666-1723), 42, 226.
 Rhett, William (1695-1728), son of above, 42, 62, 65, 66, 111, 113, 115, 234.
 Rhett, William (1727-1728), son of above, 42(2), 65, 113, 232.
 Rhine, Mrs. Isabel, 203.

- Rhine, Patrick, 203.
 Rhodda, Anne, 42, 233.
 Rhodda, Ralph, 42, 43, 156, 171, 259.
 Rhodda, Stephen, 42, 234.
 Rhode, Lawrence, 254.
 Rhodes, Thomas, 44, 176.
 Rice, John, 43, 236.
 Rice, Mary, 267.
 Rice, Matthew, 201.
 Rice, Michael, 268.
 Rice, Sarah, 48, 172.
 Rice, Thomas, 44, 181.
 Richards, Edward, 43, 238.
 Richards, John, 43, 166.
 Richards, Mary, 49, 188.
 Richardson, Capt., 273.
 Richardson, Edward, 44, 86, 89, 134, 138, 177.
 Richardson, Mrs. Elizabeth (Fley), 86, 89, 134, 138.
 Richardson, George Hall, 93, 140, 207.
 Richardson, Hall, 93, 140, 222.
 Richardson, Henry, 44, 190.
 Richardson, Jane, 10, 166.
 Richardson, Mrs. Mary, 93, 140.
 Richardson, Mary, 216.
 Richardson, Robert, 260.
 Richardson, Susannah, 89, 138.
 Richardson, William, 86, 134.
 Richart, Mrs. Ann, 67, 116.
 Richart, Edward, 67, 116.
 Richart, Maria Delvincourt, 43, 67, 116.
 Richingham, John, 274.
 Rider, Mary, 213.
 Ridgill, Mrs. Rebecca, 20, 82, 129, 175.
 Ridgill, Rebecca, 82, 129.
 Ridgill, William, 82, 129.
 Ridley, George, 252.
 Ridley, John, 266.
 Ridley, Unity, 29, 174.
 Ridley, Ursille, 249.
 Riggall, Mary, 211.
 Righton, Elizabeth, 33, 180.
 Rigney, Johanna, 198.
 Rigney, Mary, 198.
 Rillam, Lemon, 43, 239.
 Rine, John, 260.
 Rippon, Mary, 221.
 Risbee, Mary, 16, 169.
 Risbee, William, 43, 165.
 Rivers, Mrs. Hannah, 30, 154.
 Rivers, Hannah, 256.
 Rivers, John, buried 1723, 42, 227.
 Rivers, John, married 1738, 43, 170.
 Rivers, Thomas, 208.
 Roan, William, 200.
 Roberson, John, 219.
 Roberson, Richard, 275.
 Roberts, —, 222.
 Roberts, Benjamin, 43, 170.
 Roberts, Bishop, 262.
 Roberts, Edward, 209.
 Roberts, Joseph, 43, 246.
 Roberts, Mary, 38, 154.
 Roberts, Ruth, 53, 156.
 Roberts, Samuel, 244.
 Roberts, Samuel Nathaniel, 43, 245.
 Robertson, Alexander, buried 1739, 261.
 Robertson, Alexander, buried 1742, 269.
 Robertson, Christian, 82, 129.
 Robertson, Hannah, 205.
 Robertson, James, 44, 190.
 Robertson, John (wife Margaret, 1740), 82, 129.
 Robertson, John, married 1748, 44, 190.
 Robertson, Joseph, 43, 165.
 Robertson, Mrs. Margaret, 82, 129.
 Robertson, Mary, buried 1739, 260.
 Robertson, Mary, married 1748, 20, 190.
 Robertson, William, buried 1729, 42, 43, 235.
 Robertson, William, buried 1740, 264.
 Robinson, Alexander, buried 1721, 42, 225.
 Robinson, Alexander, buried 1724, 42, 228.
 Robinson, Mrs. Anne (Butler), 42, 61, 63, 109, 110, 112.
 Robinson, Anne, 4, 181.
 Robinson, David, 43, 163.
 Robinson, Capt. Edmund, 42, 61, 63, 109, 110, 112, 151.
 Robinson, Edmund, son of above, 42, 61, 110.
 Robinson, Elizabeth, 76, 124.
 Robinson, Henry, 252.
 Robinson, Jane, 268.
 Robinson, Joan, 51, 182.
 Robinson, John, buried 1720, 42, 224.
 Robinson, John, born 1726, 42, 63, 112.
 Robinson, John, buried 1728, 42, 233.

- Robinson, John, buried 1740, 263.
 Robinson, John, married 1741, 44, 175.
 Robinson, John, buried 1742, 269.
 Robinson, Joseph, 197.
 Robinson, Mary, 76, 124.
 Robinson, Rachel, married William Obroley, 38, 152.
 Robinson, Rachel, married Edward Swann, 49, 178.
 Robinson, Thomas, 248.
 Robyns, Frances, 43, 236.
 Robyns, Thomas, 42, 43, 160, 237.
 Roche, Mrs. Ann, 94.
 Roche, Mrs. Anne (Simmons), 92, 96, 141.
 Roche, Anne, 80, 127, 266.
 Roche, Anne Bellamy, 94.
 Roche, Christopher, 219.
 Roche, Dominick, 193.
 Roche, Ebenezer, 92.
 Roche, Francis, 44, 92, 96, 141, 184.
 Roche, Francis, son of above, 96, 141.
 Roche, John, 43, 169.
 Roche, Jordan, 43, 78, 80, 82, 84, 94, 127, 129, 132, 140, 165, 220.
 Roche, Jordan, son of above, 94, 140.
 Roche, Mary, 78, 254.
 Roche, Matthew, 94.
 Roche, Michael, 44, 182.
 Roche, Mrs. Rebecca (Brewton), 78, 80, 82, 84, 94, 127, 129, 132, 140.
 Roche, Rebecca (child), buried 1737, 250.
 Roche, Rebecca (1740-1742), 82, 129, 270.
 Roche, Thomas, 84, 132, 275.
 Rochford, James, 274.
 Rochonet, Frances, 13, 160.
 Roderick, Anne, 42, 226.
 Rodgers, Charles, 196.
 Rodgers, Christopher, 197.
 Rodgers, James, 219.
 Rogers, Anne, 43, 237.
 Rogers, Elizabeth, 7, 166.
 Rogers, James, 44, 180.
 Rogers, Mary, 5, 154.
 Rogun, Jane, 209.
 Rolfe, George, 43, 239.
 Rolfe, John, 43, 242.
 Roll, Elizabeth, 46(2), 159.
 Romage, Jane, 43, 169.
 Romsey, Capt. Benjamin, 42(2), 155, 233.
 Romsey, Martha, 26, 169.
 Roper, Ann, 103, 147.
 Roper, David Thomas, 90, 138, 205.
 Roper, Elizabeth, born 1737, 78.
 Roper, Elizabeth, buried 1743, 272.
 Roper, Mrs. Grace (Hext), 90, 103, 138, 147(2).
 Roper, Martha, 103, 147.
 Roper, Mrs. Mary (Wilson), 78.
 Roper, Mary, 198.
 Roper, William, married Mary Wilson, 1733, 43, 78, 164.
 Roper, William, married Grace Hext, 1745, 44, 90, 103, 138, 147(2), 182.
 Roper, William, son of above, 103, 147.
 Rose, the, 253(3), 254, 266, 267(3), 269, 271.
 Rose, Ann, 81.
 Rose, Mrs. Beulah (Elliott), 81, 91, 138.
 Rose, Hepzibah, 91, 138.
 Rose, Thomas, 43, 81, 91, 138, 164.
 Ross, John, 260.
 Rothmahler, Ann, 204.
 Rothmahler, Mrs. Anne (Du Bose), 61, 62, III(2).
 Rothmahler, Job, 42, 61, 62, III(2), 153.
 Rothmahler, Job, son of above, 42, 62, III.
 Rothmahler, Judith, 197.
 Rothmahler, Mary, 42, 61, III.
 Roud, Martin, 253.
 Roulain, Abraham, 193.
 Roulain, Mrs. Catherine (McLaughling), 95, 141.
 Roulain, Daniel, 44, 95, 141, 185.
 Roulain, Jane McLaughlan, 95, 141, 211.
 Roule, Mary, 43, 238.
 Row, John, 201.
 Rowand, Rev. John, 148.
 Rowe, Anne, 42, 58, 106.
 Rowe, [Michael] Christopher, 43, 87, 127, 135, 170.
 Rowe, Henry Christopher, 127.
 Rowe, Mrs. Margaret (Hesse), 87, 127, 135.
 Rowe, Mrs. Martha, 57, 58, 105, 106.
 Rowe, Richard, buried 1731, 43, 57, 58, 105, 106, 237.
 Rowe, Richard, son of above, buried 1720, 42(2), 57, 105, 224.
 Rowe, Richard, buried 1739, 262.

- Rowe, Samuel Jeremiah, 87, 135.
 Rowland, Catherine, 49, 183.
 Rowland, Walter, 270.
 Rowlin, Margaret, 15, 160.
 Rows, James, 63, 112.
 Rows, James, son of above, 42, 63, 64, 112.
 Rows, Mrs. Sabina, 63, 64, 112.
 Roy, Sarah Louisa, 22, 162.
 Royal Regiment, 27(3).
 Roybould, Anne (adult), 267.
 Roybould, Anne (child), 267.
 Roybould, Charlotte, 91, 139.
 Roybould, Mrs. Mary (Thornton), 87, 91, 135, 139.
 Roybould, Mary, 87, 135.
 Roybould, Thomas, 44, 87, 91, 135, 139, 175.
 Ruck, Andrew, 44, 175.
 Ruck, Rebecca, 271.
 Rumage, Thomas, 216.
 Rumph, Barbara, 51, 169.
 Rumsey, Martha, 263.
 Rupen, Mary, 215.
 Russ, Abijah, 43, 170.
 Russ, Benjamin, 44, 173.
 Russ, Elizabeth, 267.
 Russ, Hezekiah, 42, 156.
 Russ, Robert, 267.
 Russell, Joseph, 44, 180.
 Russell, Sarah, 39, 171.
 Rutherford, Mrs. Isabella, 98, 143.
 Rutherford, Robert, 98, 143.
 Rutherford, Robert, son of above, 98, 143.
 Rutledge, Dr. John, 84, 132, 216.
 Rutledge, Mrs. Sarah (Hext), 84, 132.
 Rutledge, Sarah, 84, 132.
 Ryall, Catherine, 43, 247.
 Ryall, Lawrence, 76, 124.
 Ryall, Mrs. Sarah, 76, 124.
 Ryall, Thomas, 76, 124, 250.
 Ryall, William, 42, 110.
 Rye (man-of-war), the, 269, 274 (1).
 Sabb, Anne, 93.
 Sabb, Mrs. Esther, 93.
 Sabb, Morgan, 93.
 Sackville, Anthony, 204.
 Sadler, James, buried Feb. 9, 1724, 45, 228.
 Sadler, James, buried Dec. 10, 1724, 45, 154.
 Sadler, Mrs. Mary, 45, 228.
 Sadler, Mary, 48, 244, 245.
 Sadler, William, 252.
 Saffary, James, 48, 245 (miscopied "Jaffery").
 Saller, Sarah, 41, 180.
 Salter, Catherine, 37, 177.
 Salter, George, 215.
 Salter, Humphrey, 47, 236.
 Salter, John, 48, 262.
 Salter, Mary, 258.
 Salter, Richard, 45, 158.
 Samladge, Timothy, 201.
 Sammond, Robert, 203.
 Sampson, Elizabeth, 259.
 Sams, John, 45, 227.
 Sams, Martha, 22, 163.
 Sams, Mary, 43, 165.
 Sancock, Joseph, 260.
 Sander, Mary, 267.
 Sanders, Mrs. Elizabeth (Fishburne), 89, 137.
 Sanders, James, 47, 243.
 Sanders, Mrs. Jane, 92, 139.
 Sanders, Jane, 92, 139.
 Sanders, Mary, married 1729, 46 (2), 160.
 Sanders, Mary, born 1746, 89, 137.
 Sanders, Mary, buried 1747, 206.
 Sanders, Peter, 49, 89, 137, 178.
 Sanders, Roger, 92, 139.
 Sanders, Thomas, 47, 241.
 Sands, Alexander, 48, 171.
 Sandwell, Azariah, 48, 173.
 Sandwell, Eleanor, 219.
 Sandwell, Robert, 45, 231.
 Sanson, Anne, 5, 155.
 Santee River, 138.
 Sarazin, Catherine, 78, 254.
 Sarazin, Edward, 46, 72, 120.
 Sarazin, Mrs. Elizabeth, 72, 74, 78, 91, 120, 122, 138.
 Sarazin, Mary Ann, 250.
 Sarazin, Moreau, 72, 74, 78, 91, 120, 122, 138.
 Sarazin, Moreau, son of above, born 1734, 46, 74, 122.
 Sarazin, Moreau, born 1746, 91, 138, 205.
 Satur, Jane, 38, 161.
 Satur, Thomas, 46, 234.
 Savage, Benjamin, 48, 170.
 Savage, Elizabeth, 194.
 Savage, James, 250.
 Savage, John, 49, 190.
 Savery, Thomas, 45, 232.
 Savy, Daniel, 46, 48, 73, 121, 243.
 Savy, Mrs. Elizabeth (Greene),

¹Also given Rybold, Rybolt and Reybout.

- 73, 121.
 Savy, Elizabeth, 29, 176.
 Savy, John, 46, 73, 121, 160.
 Savy, John (child), 48, 246.
 Savy, Mary, 4, 175.
 Savy, Roland, 247.
 Saxby, George, 49, 176.
 Saxby, Richard, 45, 47, 235(2).
 Saxby, Sarah, 208.
 Saxby, William, Sr., buried 1737, 252.
 Saxby, William (younger), buried 1747, 49, 177, 205.
 Saxby, William (child), buried 1738, 257.
 Scanlen, Ruth, 27, 174.
 Scarborough, the, 229, 230, 231(2).
 Schermerhorn, Mrs., 204.
 Schermerhorn, Arnout, 49, 191.
 School-mistress, 233.
 Scotch Meeting, 102, 145, 147, 206, 207.
 Scott, Angel, 26, 174.
 Scott, Mrs. Anne, 263.
 Scott, Anne, 4, 173.
 Scott, Christian, 44, 152.
 Scott, Deborah, 151, 190.
 Scott, Edmund, 69, 118.
 Scott, Edward, 45, 153.
 Scott, Mrs. Elizabeth (Fenwicke), 80, 127.
 Scott, Grace, 47, 237.
 Scott, Mrs. Hannah (Fogartie), 47, 69, 118, 238.
 Scott, Hon. Capt. Henry, 47, 80, 127, 166.
 Scott, Henry, 80, 127, 265.
 Scott, Isabella, 39, 170.
 Scott, James, 252.
 Scott, John, married Hannah Fogartie, 1729, 46(2), 69, 118, 159.
 Scott, John, married Mary Cray, 1734, 47, 75, 77, 80, 82, 84, 123, 125, 127, 129, 131, 166.
 Scott, John, son of above, born 1735, 46, 75, 123.
 Scott, John, son of Hon. Henry, born 1738, 80, 127.
 Scott, John (wife Anne, 1740), 263.
 Scott, John (boy), buried 1742, 270.
 Scott, John, married Darkes Haskett, 1746, 49, 184.
 Scott, Joseph, 82, 129.
 Scott, Mrs. Mary (Cray), 75, 77, 80, 82, 84, 123, 125, 127, 129, 131.
 Scott, Mary Ann, 77, 125, 257.
 Scott, Richard, married 1726, 45, 156.
 Scott, Richard, buried 1727, 45, 231.
 Scott, Richard (child), buried 1731, 47, 236.
 Scott, Sarah, 250.
 Scott, Susannah, 29, 187.
 Scott, Thomas Hamilton, 263.
 Scott, William, buried 1734, 47, 243.
 Scott, William, born 1742, 84, 131.
 Scott, William, buried 1749, 213.
 Scott, Dr. William, 223.
 Scovil, John, 205.
 Screven, Mary, 22, 164.
 Screven, Robert, 148.
 Screven, William, 49, 189, 193.
 Scrogins, Mary, 36, 169.
 Scuder, Henry, 198.
 Scull, Mrs. Ann, 39, 184, 216.
 Scull, Edward, 216, 276.
 Scully, Michael, 48, 168.
 Sea Horse, the, 253.
 Seabrook, Elizabeth, 49, 176.
 Seaford, H. M. S., 127, 254(2), 255, 256, 257(3), 258(2), 260.
 Seale, Joseph, 254.
 Seals, Jeremiah, 258.
 Seaman, George, 195.
 Seamans, Samuel, 45, 154.
 Seamer, Edward, 262.
 Sear, Habaccock, 47 (miscopied "Sexe"), 241.
 Searcher of the Port (Charles Town), 205.
 Searles, James, 44, 152.
 Sears, Rachel, 270.
 Searug, Mrs. Mary, 97, 143.
 Searug, William, 97, 143.
 Searug, William, son of above, 97, 143.
 Seb., Richard, 47, 238.
 Secen, William, 221.
 Segler, Simon, 200.
 Seymour¹, Elizabeth, 250.
 Sellens, John, 48, 174 (misprinted "Sallens").
 Sellick, William, 264.
 Selvin, Harry, 271.
 Sence, Barbara, 8, 172.
 Senser, Elizabeth, 221.
 Serjeant, Elizabeth, 168.
 Serjeant, John, 45, 158.
 Serjeant, Rev. Winwood, 147.

¹See also Seamer and Seymour.

- Serré, Mrs. Catharine, 14, 185.
 Serré, Catherine, 207.
 Setrudes, Mary, 9, 74.
 Sevel, Thomas, 47, 242.
 Sexton, John, 248.
 Seymour, Anjilina, 87, 135.
 Seymour, Joseph, 87, 135.
 Seymour, Moses Heasel, 87, 135, 276.
Shark, the, 258.
 Sharlecke, Ralph, 48, 248.
 Sharpe, Alexander, 91, 138.
 Sharpe, Ann, born 1746, 91, 138.
 Sharpe, Ann, buried 1751, 218.
 Sharpe, Colin, 73, 75, 91(5), 121, 123, 138, 163.
 Sharpe, Daniel, 91.
 Sharpe, Mrs. Deborah (Gough), 40, 46, 118, 127, 160.
 Sharpe, Elizabeth, 47, 235.
 Sharpe, James, baptized 1723, 108.
 Sharpe, James, buried 1731, 47, 237 (miscopied "Thomas").
 Sharpe, James, born 1737, 91.
 Sharpe, Capt. John, married 1725, 45, 65, 114, 127, 154.
 Sharpe, John, buried 1728, 46, 233.
 Sharpe, John, born 1739, 91.
 Sharpe, Martha, dau. of Thomas, 46, 74, 122.
 Sharpe, Martha, buried July 1, 1735, 48, 246.
 Sharpe, Martha, dau. of Colin, born Oct. 1, 1735, 46, 75, 123.
 Sharpe, Robert, 46, 73, 121.
 Sharpe, Mrs. Sarah (Corke), 74, 80, 122.
 Sharpe, Mrs. Sarah (Duvall), 73, 75, 91(5), 121, 123, 138.
 Sharpe, Sarah, born 1727, 45, 65, 114, 127.
 Sharpe, Sarah, buried June 30, 1738, 254.
 Sharpe, Sarah, born Oct. 22, 1738, 80, 259.
 Sharpe, Sarah, buried 1743, 272.
 Sharpe, Thomas, 45, 74, 80, 122, 157.
 Shaumlöffel, Catherine Elizabeth, 51, 176.
 Shaumlöffel, Mary, 52, 171.
 Shaw, Abraham, 81, 129.
 Shaw, Ann, 221.
 Shaw, Bridget, 20, 177.
 Shaw, Catherine, 211.
 Shaw, Eleanor, married 1732, 52, 163.
 Shaw, Eleanor, buried 1739, 261.
 Shaw, John, 47, 239.
 Shaw, Margaret, 206.
 Shaw, Mrs. Martha, 81, 85, 129, 133.
 Shaw, Martha, 56, 182.
 Shaw, Peter, 48, 81, 85, 129, 133, 172, 275.
 Shaw, Peter, son of above, 85, 133.
 Shaw, Richard, 244.
 Shaw, Robert, married 1732, 46, 162.
 Shaw, Robert, buried 1734, 48, 245.
 Shaw, Samuel, 252.
 Sheed, George, 194, 220.
 Shehand, David, 200.
 Shelf, Mrs. Hannah, 65, 112.
 Shelf, John, 65, 112.
 Shelf, John, son of above, 45, 65, 112.
 Shell, Hannah, 43, 172.
 Shepherd¹, Ann, 275.
 Shepherd, Mrs. Anne, 78, 80, 81, 88(2), 127, 128, 136(2), 264.
 Shepherd, Anne, 80, 127.
 Shepherd, Bartholomew, 48, 246.
 Shepherd, Catherine, 93, 140, 207.
 Shepherd, Charles, 78, 80, 81, 88(2), 127, 128, 136(2), 208, 264.
 Shepherd, Charles, son of above, 88, 136, 272.
 Shepherd, Elizabeth, buried 1739, 260.
 Shepherd, Elizabeth (1746-1746), 90, 138, 202.
 Shepherd, John Houghton, 88, 136, 201.
 Shepherd, Lewis, 78.
 Shepherd, Lucy, 48, 246.
 Shepherd, Mrs. Margaret, 90, 93, 138, 140.
 Shepherd, Mary, married Francis Baker, 6, 159.
 Shepherd, Mary, married John Houghton, 26, 171.
 Shepherd, Nicholas, 249.
 Shepherd, Peter, 45, 158.
 Shepherd, Robert, 48, 248.
 Shepherd, Walay Edmund, 81, 128, 264.
 Shepherd, William, 90, 93, 138, 140.
 Sheriff, Isabel, 31, 157.
 Sherry, Thomas, 209.
 Shesheunt, Mrs. Jane, 71, 119.
 Shesheunt, Mary Anne, 46, 71, 119.

¹Several spellings used, but all indexed as above to be uniform.

- Shesheunt, Philip, 71, 119.
 Shevrie, Lawrence, 49, 189.
 Shipwrights, 90(2), 184.
 Shrewsbury, Catherine, 49, 182.
 Shrewsbury, Mary, 16, 175.
 Shfewsbury, Stephen, 47.
 Shrubbs, Matthew, 270.
 Shubrick, Mrs. Elizabeth (Vicaridge), 83, 130, 203.
 Shubrick, Elizabeth, 103.
 Shubrick, Jacob, 103.
 Shubrick, Jane, 96, 141.
 Shubrick, Mary, 103.
 Shubrick, Richard, 49, 83, 130, 174.
 Shubrick, Richard, son of above, 83, 130.
 Shubrick, Richard, son of Thomas, 103.
 Shubrick, Mrs. Sarah (Motte), 96, 103, 141(2).
 Shubrick, Sarah, 103.
 Shubrick, Thomas, 49, 96, 103, 141(2), 183.
 Shubrick, Thomas (1748-1749), son of above, 96, 141, 211.
 Shubrick, Thomas, born 1756, 103.
 Shuneman, Herman, 258.
 Shute, Mrs. Anna, 92.
 Shute, Elizabeth, married 1730, 13, 160.
 Shute, Elizabeth, born 1735, 48, 92, 149.
 Shute, Isabella, 48, 92.
 Shute, John, buried 1731, 47, 236.
 Shute, John, born 1739, 48, 92.
 Shute, Joseph, 92.
 Shute, Mary, 48, 92.
 Shute's Bridge, 211.
 Shutes, Anne, 244.
 Sibley, John, 45, 231.
 Sidney, Alice, 51, 189.
 Sikes, Capt. John, 270.
 Silversmiths, 102, 266.
 Simmons, Ann, married 1742, 29, 178.
 Simmons, Ann, born 1755, 102, 146.
 Simmons, Ebenezer, 44, 102, 146, 153.
 Simmons, Eleanor, 222.
 Simmons, Elizabeth, 23, 152.
 Simmons, Jacob, 46, 234.
 Simmons, Mrs. Jane, 102, 146.
 Simmons, Mary, 21, 153.
 Simmons, Nathaniel, 45, 227.
 Simmons, Capt. Peter, 275.
 Simons¹, Anne, 44, 184.
 Simons, Elizabeth, 13, 160.
 Simons, Hannah, 16 (Simmonds), 178 (Symmonds).
 Simpson, Ann, 194.
 Simpson, Anne, 49, 178.
 Simpson, Edward, 77, 125.
 Simpson, Mrs. Sarah, 77, 125.
 Simpson, Sarah, 48, 245.
 Simpson, William, 77, 125, 251.
 Simrell, John, 44, 224.
 Sinclair, Archibald, 47, 166.
 Sinclair, Catherine, 104, 147.
 Sinclair, Daniel, 104, 147, 197.
 Sinclair, Edward Stephens, 104, 147.
 Sinclair, Elizabeth, 218.
 Sinclair, George, 46, 235(2).
 Sinclair, John, 49, 98, 191.
 Sinclair, Margaret, 149.
 Sinclair, Mrs. Mary (Stephens), 104.
 Sinclair, Richard, 47, 242.
 Sinclair, Mrs. Sarah (Cartwright), 98.
 Sinclair, Sarah, 98.
 Singeltary, Joseph, 49, 181.
 Sinnet, John, 215.
 Siven, Adam, 264.
 Skene, John, 45, 159.
 Skinner, David, 48, 168, 254.
 Skinner, Hannah, 38, 174.
 Skinner, Keziah, 10, 167.
 Skinner, Nicholas, 209.
 Skrine, Mrs. Elizabeth, 57, 105.
 Skrine, Jonathan, 57, 105.
 Skrine, Mary, 44, 57, 105.
 Slater, Edward, 261.
 Slater, or Thompson, John, 82.
 Slater, Mary, 82(2), 130.
 Sleigh, Samuel, 44, 152.
 Slide, William, 275.
 Slocum, Mary, 162.
 Smallman, Ann, or James, 48, 246.
 Smallpox, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257.
 Smallwood, Mrs., 47, 242.
 Smallwood, Anne, 166.
 Smallwood, Elizabeth, 48, 243.
 Smallwood, James, 47, 165.
 Smart, Samuel, 49, 186.
 Smith, —, 274.
 Smith, Alexander, 200.
 Smith, Alice, born 1720, 44, 58, 105.
 Smith, Alice, married 1746, 37, 183.
 Smith, Ann, born 1743, 87.

¹ The distinction between Simons and Simmons is not often made in the register.

- Smith, Ann, buried March 5, 1747, 205.
- Smith, Ann, buried Sept. 3, 1747, 206.
- Smith, Mrs. Anne, married Benjamin d'Harriette, 14, 156.
- Smith, Mrs. Anne (Linter), 84, 131.
- Smith, Mrs. Anne (Loughton), 86, 89(2), 134, 137, 138.
- Smith, Anne, buried 1720, 44, 224.
- Smith, Anne, born 1722, 44, 59, 107.
- Smith, Anne, married Dr. Thomas Dale, 1738, 16, 171.
- Smith, Anne, married William Mouatt, 1743, 37, 178.
- Smith, Anne, dau. of James, born 1744, 87, 135.
- Smith, Anne, dau. of William, born 1744, 135.
- Smith, Anne, dau. of Benjamin, born 1745, 89, 137.
- Smith, Anne, married Samuel Dunlop, 1747, 16, 187.
- Smith, Anthony, 49, 177.
- Smith, Benjamin (1718-1770), son of Thomas, 86, 89(2), 128, 134, 137, 138, 205.
- Smith, Benjamin, son of Christopher, born 1727, 45, 65, 114.
- Smith, Benjamin (child), buried 1741, 267.
- Smith, Benjamin (child), buried 1743, 272.
- Smith, Catherine, married James Bobby, 8, 172.
- Smith, Catherine, married William Greenland, 21, 191.
- Smith, Catherine (child), buried 1735, 48, 245.
- Smith, Charles, 201.
- Smith, Christopher, 48, 78, 114, 169, 255.
- Smith, Daniel, 48, 168.
- Smith, Edmund, 48, 244.
- Smith, Edward, 45, 61, 110.
- Smith, Eleanor, buried Aug. 2, 1745, 199.
- Smith, Eleanor, married Oct. 2, 1745, 19, 182.
- Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of William, 1724, 70(2), 119.
- Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth (Smith), wife of William (married 1737), 48, 84(2), 87, 132(2), 135, 169.
- Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth (Harris), wife of James, 87, 90, 135.
- Smith, Elizabeth, baptized 1723, 45, 108.
- Smith, Elizabeth, or Margaret, school-mistress, buried 1728, 46, 233.
- Smith, or Wilson, Elizabeth, married James Dixon, 1728, 15, 159 (Wilson).
- Smith, Elizabeth, married John Moore, 1731, 35, 161.
- Smith, Elizabeth, married William Morgan, 1731, 35, 161.
- Smith, Elizabeth (child), buried 1738, 257.
- Smith, Elizabeth, married Nicholas Burnham, 1741, 9, 176.
- Smith, Elizabeth, buried July 7, 1742, 270.
- Smith, Elizabeth, born July 27, 1742, 84, 131, 198.
- Smith, Elizabeth, buried 1749, 212.
- Smith, Elizabeth, buried 1750, 215.
- Smith, Elizabeth, buried April 3, 1751, 217.
- Smith, Elizabeth, buried April 14, 1751, 217.
- Smith, Elizabeth, buried Oct. 13, 1751, 219.
- Smith, Emanuel, 276.
- Smith, George, 44, 153.
- Smith, George (another), 271.
- Smith, George Valantin, 254.
- Smith, Hannah, married Hugh Surrey, 1740, 48, 174.
- Smith, Hannah, buried, 1750, 216.
- Smith, Isaac, 248.
- Smith, James, buried 1723, 45, 227.
- Smith, James, buried 1731, 47, 237.
- Smith, James, married Elizabeth Harris, 1739, 48, 87, 90, 135, 173.
- Smith, James, buried 1748, 210.
- Smith, John (wife Mary, 1720), 57, 58, 59, 61, 104, 105, 107, 110.
- Smith, John, married Anne Odingsells, 1724, 45, 154.
- Smith, John, buried 1725, 45, 228.
- Smith, John, buried March 11, 1728, 45, 232.
- Smith, John, buried Dec. 6, 1728, 46, 233.
- Smith, John, buried July 26, 1732, 47, 239.
- Smith, John, buried Aug. 10, 1732, 47, 240.
- Smith, John, buried 1733, 47, 242.
- Smith, John, buried 1737, 251.

- Smith, John, married Sarah Rice, 1739, 48, 85, 132, 172.
 Smith, John, son of Benjamin, born 1743, 86, 134.
 Smith, John, buried 1744, 275.
 Smith, John, buried 1750, 216.
 Smith, John, buried 1753, 223.
 Smith, Rev. Josiah, 184(3), 185.
 Smith, Josiah (younger), 256.
 Smith, Lucy, 37, 173.
 Smith, Margaret, or Elizabeth, school-mistress, 46, 233.
 Smith, Mark, 89, 137.
 Smith, Martha, 90.
 Smith, Mrs. Mary, wife of John, 57, 58, 59, 61, 104, 105, 107, 110.
 Smith, Mrs. Mary (Chick), 87, 135.
 Smith, Mary, born 1720, 44, 57, 104.
 Smith, Mary, born 1724, 46, 70, 119.
 Smith, Mary, buried 1729, 46, 47, 235.
 Smith, Mary, married Francis Clark, 1742, 13, 177.
 Smith, Mary, born 1742, 84, 132.
 Smith, Mary, buried 1743, 274.
 Smith, Mary, born May 26, 1744, 87, 135.
 Smith, Mary, buried June 7, 1744, 275.
 Smith, Mary, married William Bissett, 1745, 9, 182.
 Smith, Mary, buried Sept. 16, 1745, 200.
 Smith, Mary, buried Oct. 23, 1745, 201.
 Smith, Mary, dau. of Benjamin, born 1746, 89, 138, 205.
 Smith, Mary, buried 1747, 205.
 Smith, Mary, buried 1748, 210.
 Smith, Mary, buried 1750, 216.
 Smith, Mary Elizabeth, 89, 137.
 Smith, Nicholas, 260.
 Smith, Phoebe, 45, 232.
 Smith, Mrs. Rachel, 89, 137.
 Smith, Rachel, 78, 256.
 Smith, Rebecca, married 1728, 34, 158.
 Smith, Rebecca, born 1731, 46, 70, 119.
 Smith, Richard, 48, 244, 245.
 Smith, Rev. Robert, 146(2), 147.
 Smith, Roger, 88, 136.
 Smith, Samuel, buried 1725, 45, 229.
 Smith, Samuel, married 1738, 48, 170, 205.
 Smith, Samuel, born 1742, 84, 132.
 Smith, Samuel, buried 1743, 272.
 Smith, Samuel, buried 1751, 218.
 Smith, Samuel, Jr., 49, 175.
 Smith, Mrs. Sarah (Moore), 88, 95, 100, 136, 141, 145.
 Smith, Mrs. Sarah (Rice), 85, 132.
 Smith, Sarah, married 1733, 40, 164.
 Smith, Sarah, buried 1739, 262.
 Smith, Sarah, born 1741, 85, 132.
 Smith, Sarah, married 1746, 27, 183.
 Smith, Sarah, buried 1746, 203.
 Smith, Sarah, buried Feb. 9, 1749, 211.
 Smith, Sarah, buried May 11, 1749, 212.
 Smith, Sarah, born 1753, 100, 145.
 Smith, Simon, 264.
 Smith, Mrs. Susannah (Huddleston), 65, 78, 114.
 Smith, Susannah, 255.
 Smith, Thomas, Sr., married 1747, 49, 185.
 Smith, Thomas, married 1743, 49, 87, 135, 178.
 Smith, Thomas (1719-1790), "of Broad Street", 88, 95, 100, 136, 141, 145.
 Smith, Thomas, son of above, 95, 141.
 Smith, Thomas, married 1748, 49, 188.
 Smith, Thomas (child), buried 1749, 211.
 Smith, Thomas (child), buried 1750, 214.
 Smith, Thomas Loughton, 128.
 Smith, William, buried 1721, 44, 225.
 Smith, William (wife Elizabeth, 1724), 70(2), 119(2).
 Smith, William (child), buried 1727, 45, 231.
 Smith, William (child), buried 1731, 237.
 Smith, William, buried 1733, 47, 241.
 Smith, William (child), buried 1738, 257.
 Smith, William, married Elizabeth Smith, 1737, 48, 84(2), 87, 132(2), 135, 169.
 Smith, William, married 1740, 48,

- 84, 131, 173.
 Smith, William, buried 1742, 269.
 Smith, William, married 1743, 49, 179.
 Smith, William, buried 1745, 201.
 Smith, William, buried Feb. 8, 1746, 202.
 Smith, William, buried March 23, 1746, 202.
 Smith, William, buried Aug. 27, 1746, 203.
 Smith, William, buried May 1, 1749, 212.
 Smith, William, buried May 13, 1749, 212.
 Smith, William, buried 1750, 216.
 Smith, William, buried 1751, 218.
 Smith, William, buried 1752, 221.
 Smith, William, buried 1753, 223.
 Smithers, Alexander, 48, 244.
 Smithson, Capt. Samuel, 210.
 Smyth, Mrs. Elizabeth, 94.
 Smyth, Elizabeth, 48, 94.
 Smyth, William, 94.
 Snell, Elias, 93, 140.
 Snell, Elizabeth, 93, 140.
 Snell, Mrs. Mary, 93, 140.
 Snelling, Abraham, 93.
 Snelling, Eleanor, 268.
 Snelling, Hannah, 93.
 Snelling, John, 195.
 Snelling, Margaret, 37, 171.
 Snelling, Mrs. Sarah, 93.
 Snider, Adam, 210.
 Snow, Anne, 47, 162.
 Snow, Rev. John, 93, 140(4).
 Snow, Mrs. Sophia, 93, 140(2).
 Snow, Sophia, 93, 140(2).
 Snow, Thomas, 46, 161.
 Snypes, Mary, 39, 153.
 Sofield, John, 262.
 Solom, Cornelius, 49, 197.
 Somersall, Samuel, 217.
 Somerville, Elizabeth, 47, 243.
 Somerville, Tweedie, 45, 47, 158, 165.
 Sommerfield, Sarah, 252.
 Sommers, John, 221.
 Sommers, Susannah, 220.
 South, Mrs. Barbara, 87, 135.
 South, Mary Anne, 87, 135.
 South, Michael, 87, 135.
 South Carolina, 149, 186, General Assembly of, 2.
 South Carolina Provincials, 102.
 Southack, Cyprian, 45, 233.
 Spaniards, 214, 258, 266.
 Sparks, James, 48, 246.
 Sparks, Mary, married John Finlay, 17, 150.
 Sparks, Mary, married John Tozer, 51, 168.
 Spence, Catherine, 51, 152.
 Spence, Francis, 49, 188.
 Spencer, George, 49, 183.
 Spencer, John, 46, 162.
 Spencer, Joseph, 266.
 Spencer, William, 44, 225.
 Splatt, Mrs. Anne, 60(2), 64, 108(2), 113, 115.
 Splatt, Anne, born 1727, 45(2), 64, 113, 234.
 Splatt, Anne, married Francis Le-Brasseur, 1731, 7, 161.
 Splatt, Francis, 44, 60, 108.
 Splatt, John, 44, 60, 108.
 Splatt, Mary, 45, 115.
 Splatt, Richard, 46, 60(2), 64, 108(2), 113, 115, 233.
 Splatt, Samuel, 44, 252.
 Spy (man-of-war), the, 272.
 Squire, Mary, 47, 237.
 Squire, Thomas, 46(2), 160.
 St. Andrew's Parish, 187.
 St. Denis's Parish, 138.
 St. James's Parish, Goose Creek, 146.
 St. John, James, 272.
 St. John, Mrs. Mary, 89, 137.
 St. John, Mary, 89, 137, 203.
 St. John, Meller, 89, 137.
 St. John's Parish, Berkeley County, 142.
 St. Julien, Damaris Elizabeth de, 28, 45, 115, 193.
 St. Julien, Elizabeth de, 202.
 St. Julien, Jane Mary de, 34, 159.
 St. Julien, Joseph de, 204.
 St. Julien, Peter de, 28, 45, 115, 158.
 St. Julien, Mrs. Sarah (Godin), 115, 250.
 St. Martin, Elizabeth, 84, 132.
 St. Martin, Henry, 49, 84, 132, 176.
 St. Martin, Henry (younger), 203.
 St. Martin, Mrs. Philippine (Henning), 84, 132.
 St. Philip's Church, 98, 143, 147, 240, the new churchyard of, 228.
 St. Philip's Parish, 1, 2, 104, 148, 149, 182, 186, 192, 195.
 Stadhams, Rowland, 256.
 Stainson, Mary, 10, 164.

- Stammers, Mary, 223.
 Stanaway, James, 46, 47, 234.
 Stanbery, Josiah, 253.
 Stanborough, Fleet, 256.
 Stanborough, Hobart, 47(2), 164, 166, 257.
 Stanford, Timothy, 46, 233.
 Stanhover, Deborah, 254.
 Stanhover, John, 46, 47, 160 (miscopied "Hanover"), 237.
 Stanley, Peter, 47, 167.
 Stanton, Robert, 44, 47, 152, 242.
 Stanyarne, Mary, 37, 176.
 Stanyarne, Sarah, 202.
 Stanyarne, Thomas, 45, 111.
 Staples, —, 45, 229.
 Stathams, Mary, 8, 172.
 Staynford, Anne, 46, 71, 120.
 Staynford, John, 71, 120.
 Staynford, Mrs. Mary, 71, 120.
 Stead, Benjamin, 49, 190.
 Stead, Edmund, 47, 241.
 Stead, Robert, 48, 171.
 Stead, Robert (younger), 214.
 Stead, Simon, 210.
 Steadman, Charles, 49, 178.
 Stears, Magdalen, 202.
 Steil, Mrs. Martha, 42 189.
 Steil, Robert, 208.
 Stein, Benjamin, 271.
 Stephens, Anne, 247.
 Stephens, Edward, 259.
 Stephens, Patrick, 276.
 Stephens, Thomas, 203.
 Stephens, William, 202.
 Stephenson, John, 204.
 Sterland, Hannah, 19, 177.
 Sterland, William, 254.
 Sterling, Anne, 32, 174.
 Sterling, William, 273.
 Stevens, Anne, 46, 74, 122.
 Stevens, Mrs. Catherine, 74, 78, 122, 125, 197.
 Stevens, Catherine, 28, 173.
 Stevens, Daniel, 93.
 Stevens, Edward, 74, 78, 122, 125, 197.
 Stevens, Elizabeth, 19, 166.
 Stevens, Mrs. Katherine, 93.
 Stevens, Margaret, 47, 237 (miscopied "Havens").
 Stevens, Mary, 78, 125, 197.
 Stevens, Nicholas, 44, 151.
 Stevens, Samuel, 93.
 Stevenson, —, 44, 225.
 Stevenson, Capt., 269.
 Stevenson, Ann, 104.
 Stevenson, Anne, 262.
 Stevenson, Charles, 49, 99(2), 144 (2), 189.
 Stevenson, Charles (younger), 218.
 Stevenson, Elizabeth, 45, 112.
 Stevenson, James, born 1730, 46, 69, 117, 273.
 Stevenson, James, born 1748, 104.
 Stevenson, Mrs. Jane, 104.
 Stevenson, John, married 1720, 44, 45, 59, 61, 69, 107, 110(2), 112, 117, 118, 150.
 Stevenson, John, born 1724, son of above, 44, 61, 110.
 Stevenson, John, buried 1735, 48, 245.
 Stevenson, John (wife Jane, 1748), 104.
 Stevenson, John, son of above, born 1754, 104.
 Stevenson, Mrs. Mary (Allen), 59, 61, 69, 107, 110, 112, 117, 118.
 Stevenson, Mrs. Mary (Benoist), 99(2), 144(2).
 Stevenson, Mary, born 1722, 26, 44, 59, 107, 173.
 Stevenson, Mary, born 1752, 99, 144.
 Stevenson, Mary, buried 1753, 222.
 Stevenson, Peter, 99, 144.
 Stevenson, Stephen, baptized May 16, 1729, 46, 118.
 Stevenson, Stephen, buried June 7, 1729, 46, 47, 234.
 Stevenson, Susannah, buried 1727, 45, 231.
 Stevenson, Susannah, buried 1739, 262.
 Stevenson, Thomas, 104.
 Steward, Ann, 218.
 Steward, Hugh, 203.
 Steward, William, 221.
 Stewart, Alexander, 47, 239.
 Stewart, Mrs. Ann (Hall), 96, 142.
 Stewart, Ann, 96, 142.
 Stewart, Margaret, 7, 164.
 Stewart, Marian, 31, 162.
 Stewart, Robert, buried 1739, 260.
 Stewart, Robert, married 1743, 49, 178.
 Stewart, Sarah, 15, 164.
 Stewart, Susannah, 35, 164.
 Stewart, Col. William, 48, 96, 142, 173.
 Steyshee, Thomas, 255.

- Stiles, David, 275.
 Stiles, Naomi, 56, 188.
 Still, James, 45, 156.
 Still, Mary, 26, 172.
 Stiperata, Andrew, 211.
 Stitsmith, Anne, 40, 166.
 Stocks, Martha, 167.
 Stocks, Thomas, 46, 161.
 Stockwell, Francis, 202.
 Stoll, Catherine, 193.
 Stoll, Justinus, 93.
 Stoll, Mrs. Mary, 93.
 Stoll, Sarah, 49, 189.
 Stoll, William, 93.
 Stollard, Elizabeth, 44, 59, 107.
 Stollard, Capt. John, 46, 59, 107, 234.
 Stollard, Mrs. Penelope, 42, 59, 107, 159.
 Stone, —, 223.
 Stone, Ann, 222.
 Stone, Mrs. Anne, 79, 81, 83, 86, 88(2), 126, 128(2), 130, 134, 136.
 Stone, Anne, born 1738, 79, 126.
 Stone, Anne, married 1739, 13, 172.
 Stone, Anne, married 1753, 148.
 Stone, Christian, 88, 136.
 Stone, Elizabeth, buried 1735, 48, 245.
 Stone, Elizabeth, buried 1738, 256.
 Stone, Frances, 204.
 Stone, John, 46(2), 160.
 Stone, Martha, married Thomas, Lambson, 32, 169.
 Stone, Martha, married Nathaniel Wickham, 56, 183.
 Stone, Mary, born 1739, 81, 128(2), 268.
 Stone, Mary, born 1743, 86, 88, 134, 136.
 Stone, Mary, buried 1752, 222.
 Stone, Michael, 47, 242.
 Stone, Nicholas, 47, 242.
 Stone, Rev. Robert, 219.
 Stone, Samuel, mariner, 49, 175, 199.
 Stone, Thomas, 45, 156.
 Stone, William, 79, 81, 83, 86, 88(2), 126, 128(2), 130, 134, 136(2).
 Stone, William, son of above, 83, 130.
 Stongin, Mary, 9, 190.
 Stono (church), 250.
 Stopfar, Anne, 35, 166.
 Stophel, Christopher, 208.
 Storey, Elizabeth, 16, 170.
 Storey, Jane, 261.
 Storey, John, 48, 248.
 Stot, Hugh, 44, 151.
 Stott, Ann, 223.
 Stoutenburg, —, 220.
 Stoutenburg, — (another), 275.
 Stoutenburg, Luke, 49(2), 94, 141, 176.
 Stoutenburg, Luke, son of above, 94, 141, 210.
 Stoutenburg, Mrs. Sarah (MacKenzie), 94, 141.
 Stoutenburg, Susannah, 219.
 Strahan, Arthur, 260.
 Strahan, Margaret, 33, 179.
 Strick, Gaspar, 223.
 Stricker, Mrs. Ann Barbara, 74, 122.
 Stricker, John George, 74, 122.
 Stricker, Moses, 46, 74, 122.
 Strong, George, 204.
 Strubel, Mrs. Elizabeth, 91, 139.
 Strubel, Elizabeth, 91, 139.
 Strubel, Frederick, 91, 139.
 Stuart, Elizabeth, 4, 150.
 Stuart, Joppe, 56, 181.
 Stuart, Margaret, 45, 232(2), the child of, 45, 232.
 Sturbridge, John, 44, 226.
 Sturde, Adam, 59, 107.
 Sturde, Mrs. Mehitabel, 59, 107.
 Sturde, William, 44, 59, 107.
 Suberly, Mr., 101.
 Success (snow), 228.
 Suff, Samuel, 48, 247.
 Sulivant, Elizabeth, 256.
 Sullivan, Anne, 45, 158.
 Sullivan, William, 46, 234.
 Sulivant, John, 46, 161.
 Sulivant, Sarah, 16, 170.
 Summer, Mary, 206.
 Summer, Thomas, buried 1750, 215.
 Summer, Thomas, buried 1751, 217.
 Summers, James, 49, 181.
 Summers, Joseph, 46(2), 159.
 Summers, Mary, 215.
 Summers, Samuel, 47, 162.
 Summersett, Edmund, 49, 182.
 Sumner, Susannah, 34, 157.
 Sureau, Francis, 46, 160.
 Surrey, Hugh, 48, 174.
 Surveyor-General, 272.
 Sutherland, Anne, 46, 72, 121.
 Sutherland, Elizabeth, 82, 129.

- Sutherland, Capt. James, 72, 75, 82, 121(2), 123, 129.
 Sutherland, John, 46, 75, 123.
 Sutherland, Mrs. Mary, 72, 75, 82, 121(2), 123, 129.
 Suthley, John, 49, 188.
 Suttle, Thomas, 222.
 Sutton, Anne, 36, 170.
 Sutton, James, 47, 164.
 Sutton, Joseph, 47, 240.
 Sutton, Thomas, 260.
 Swain, or Haddock Anne, 85, 133.
 Swain, John, 85, 133.
 Swain, Edward, 49, 178.
 Swain, Samuel, 48, 243.
Swift, the, 271.
 Swinney, David, 217.
 Swinney, Mary, buried March, 1751, 217.
 Swinney, Mary, buried May, 1751, 218.
 Switzerland, 186.
 Sym, William, 49, 175.
 Symonds, Richard, 44, 225.
 Tabart, George, 79, 126.
 Tabart, Hester, 250.
 Tabart, Mrs. Rebecca, 70, 126.
 Tabart, Susannah, 79, 126.
 Tailors, 101, 200(2), 220, 232.
 Talbert, Mrs., 50, 230.
 Talbert, James, 50, 65, 114, 158.
 Talbert, Mrs. Mary (Jolly), 65, 114.
 Talbert, Mary, 50, 65, 114.
 Tamilson, Martha, 37, 180.
 Tanner, Benjamin, 249.
 Tanner, John, 51, 169.
 Taplin, Hannah, 274.
 Tapoy, Christopher, 262.
 Tarbet, James, 50, 155.
 Tarbet, Mary, 51, 245.
 Tarnel, Robert, 209.
 Tarcy, William, 218.
 Tarrant, James, 267.
Tartar (pink), the, 264, 265(4), 266(2).
 Tathom, Hannah, 43, 170.
 Tattle, Amess, 50, 59, 107.
 Tattle, Anne, 128.
 Tattle, Mrs. Bathshaba, 59, 107, 109.
 Tattle, Bathshaba, 50, 109, 128.
 Tattle, Rebecca, 80, 128.
 Tattle, Sarah, 52, 168.
 Tattle, Sarah Charlotte, 80, 128.
 Tattle, William, 50, 59, 107, 109, 227.
 Tattnall, Mrs. Elizabeth, 81, 128.
 Tattnall, Josias, 81, 128.
 Tattnall, Thomas, 50, 81, 128, 164.
 Taunton, John, 258.
 Taveroon, Mrs. Katherine, 50, 231.
 Taveroon, Sarah, 25, 161.
 Taveroon, Stephen, 50(2), 155, 234.
 Taylor, Ann, 219.
 Taylor, Barnard, 51, 187.
 Taylor, Edward, 50.
 Taylor, Eleanor, 50, 233.
 Taylor, Gabriel, 51, 244.
 Taylor, Jeremiah, 263.
 Taylor, John, buried 1738, 257.
 Taylor, John, buried 1742, 271.
 Taylor, John, buried 1752, 220.
 Taylor, June, 212.
 Taylor, Martha, married Arthur Johnston, 28, 165.
 Taylor, Martha, married Isaac Liens, 33, 184.
 Taylor, Mary, 50, 228.
 Tea, Richard, 220.
 Teen, Elizabeth, 206.
 Telfair, Dr. Patrick, 200.
 Templeroy, John, 50, 164.
 Terry, John, 210.
 Tetard, Mr., 101.
 Tew, Mrs. Joan (Robinson), 91, 97.
 Tew, Margaret, 91.
 Tew, Thomas, 51, 91, 97, 182.
 Tew, Thomas, son of above, 97.
 Theus, Mrs. Catherine Elizabeth (Shaumlöffel), 94(2).
 Theus, Elizabeth, 51, 94.
 Theus, Jeremiah, 51, 94(2), 176.
 Theus, John, 51, 94.
 Thomas, Anne, 38, 166.
 Thomas, Edward, 252.
 Thomas, Eleanor, 13, 171.
 Thomas, George, 51, 238.
 Thomas, James, 220.
 Thomas, John, 51(2), 189, 190.
 Thomas, Mrs. Mary, 50, 231.
 Thomas, Mary, buried 1728, 50, 232.
 Thomas, Mary, buried 1735, 51, 247.
 Thomas, William, buried 1742, 271.
 Thomas, William, buried 1744, 197.
 Thomlinson, Mary, 43, 166.
 Thompson, Mrs., 244.
 Thompson, Alice, 7, 167.
 Thompson, Ann, married 1748, 16, 189.
 Thompson, Ann, buried 1752, 221.
 Thompson, Mrs. Anne, 83(2), 130.

- Thompson, Christian, 26, 170.
 Thompson, Dorothy, 16, 50, 71, 119, 190.
 Thompson, Esther, 14, 189.
 Thompson, Francis, 82(2), 130, 203.
 Thompson, George, 76, 124.
 Thompson, Hannah, 50, 51, 68, 189.
 Thompson, James, 49, 60, 62, 65, 68, 71, 76, 108, 111, 113, 119, 124, 153, 197, 198.
 Thompson, James, son of above, born 1725, 50(2), 62, 111, 230.
 Thompson, James, buried 1746, 204.
 Thompson, Jane, 218.
 Thompson, John, married Mary Jones, 1731, 50, 162.
 Thompson, John, married Sybil Dingle, 1739, 51, 172.
 Thompson, John (child), buried 1740, 267.
 Thompson, John (wife Anne, 1741), 83(2), 130.
 Thompson, John, son of above, 83(2), 130, 198.
 Thompson, John, married Sarah Hutchins, 1749, 193.
 Thompson, John (boy), buried 1745, 201.
 Thompsan, John (soldier), buried 1748, 207.
 Thompson, John (child), buried 1752, 221.
 Thompson, or Slater, John, born 1741, 82(2), 130.
 Thompson, Lydia, 257.
 Thompson, Mrs. Mary (Waters), 60, 62, 65, 68, 71, 76, 108, 111, 113, 119, 124.
 Thompson, Mary, born 1723, 50, 60, 108.
 Thompson, Mary, buried 1738, 254.
 Thompson, Mary, or Rachel, married 1740, 13, 173.
 Thompson, Rebecca, 257.
 Thompson, Robert (adult), 259.
 Thompson, Robert (boy), 50, 65, 113, 259.
 Thompson, Sarah, 244.
 Thompson, Susannah, 221.
 Thompson, Rev. Thomas, 167, 168.
 Thompson, Thomas, 214.
 Thomson, James, 51, 180.
 Thorn, Frances, 206.
 Thornton, Anicy, 263.
 Thornton, Anne, 33, 151.
 Thornton, Elizabeth, 30, 155.
 Thornton, Joseph, 50, 167.
 Thornton, Mary, 44, 175.
 Thorp, John, 50, 229.
 Thorp, Sarah, 51, 248.
 Thulesse, Ann, 51, 245.
 Tick, William, 249.
 Tidmarsh, Richard, 258.
 Tilly, Samuel, 272.
 Tilly, William, 51, 182.
 Timmons, Mary, 50, 230.
 Timothy, Mrs. Ann (Donavan), 91, 99, 101, 138, 145.
 Timothy, Catherine, 197.
 Timothy, Charles, 261.
 Timothy, Charlotte Mary, 99, 211.
 Timothy, Mrs. Elizabeth, 78.
 Timothy, Elizabeth Ann, 91, 138.
 Timothy, Frances Anne, 99.
 Timothy, Frances Claudia, 101, 145.
 Timothy, Joseph, 262.
 Timothy, Lewis, 78, 258.
 Timothy, Lewis, son of above, 78, 254.
 Timothy, Lewis William, 101, 145.
 Timothy, Margaret Catherine Mary, 99, 217.
 Timothy, Paul Lewis, 51, 246.
 Timothy, Peter, 51, 91, 99, 101, 138, 145, 182.
 Tines, Mary, 14, 191.
 Tipper, John, 51(2), 169, 173.
 Tipper, Rebecca, 27, 181.
 Tipper, Sarah, 20, 180.
 Tischurch, Thomas, 200.
 Tisdale, —, 258.
 Todd, Elster, 257.
 Todd, Nathaniel, 217.
 Tomfield, Mrs., 51, 212.
 Tonkins, Elijah, 199.
 Toogoodoo, 102.
 Tool, Edward, 205.
 Tool, William, 50, 228 (miscopied "Toot").
 Toomer, Henry, 49, 152.
 Toomer, Joshua, 51, 185.
 Tootle, Mrs., 50, 231.
 Tootle, Elizabeth, 41, 171.
 Torby, John, 209.
 Torquet, James, 51, 176.
 Toring, Sarah, 51, 239.
 Tossell, Samuel, 51, 244.
 Tossier, Thomas, 216.
 Tough, Robert, 49, 150.
 Townsend, Capt., 264.
 Townsend, Mrs. Abigail, 7, 67, 116, 162.

- Townsend, Edward, 209.
 Townsend, Mrs. Hannah (Holland), 84, 131.
 Townsend, Jane, 84, 131, 272.
 Townsend, John, 51, 84, 131, 173, 202.
 Townsend, Joseph, married 1729, 50, 160.
 Townsend, Joseph, buried 1735, 51, 247.
 Townsend, Mary, 19, 168.
 Townsend, Sussanah, 50(2), 67, 116, 237.
 Townsend, Thomas, 50, 67, 116, 236.
 Tozer, John, 51, 168.
 Tozer, Susannah, 4, 178.
 Tozier, Isaac, 198.
 Trapier, Benjamin, 51, 189.
 Travers, Henry, 207.
 Travize, Jane, 221.
 Trelaney, Philip, 266.
 Trench, Alexander, 51, 239 (misprinted "French").
 Trench, Anne, 50, 229 (misprinted "French").
 Trench, Hannah, 50, 232 (misprinted "French").
 Trench, Patience, 26, 169 (misprinted "French").
 Trench, Tamer, 211.
 Trew, Bridget, 199.
 Trew, John, 199.
 Trewin, Amy, 51, 240.
 Trezevant, Mrs. Catherine (Limothy), 101.
 Trezevant, Charlotte, 101.
 Trezevant, Daniel, 102, 146(2).
 Trezevant, Mrs. Elizabeth (Miller), 102, 146(2).
 Trezevant, Elizabeth Martha, 101.
 Trezevant, Francis, 215.
 Trezevant, John, 101.
 Trezevant, Martha, married 1749, 9, 191.
 Trezevant, Martha, born 1757, 102, 146.
 Trezevant, Susannah, married 1748, 27, 189.
 Trezevant, Susannah, born 1755, 102, 146.
 Trezevant, Theodore, 51, 101, 191, 197.
 Triboudett, John Francis, 51, 174.
 Triner, Thomas, 212.
 Trinity de Castro, the, 74.
 Tripp, John, 51, 186 (miscopied "Fripp").
 Trott, Mrs. Jane, 50, 231.
 Trott, John, 50, 224.
 Trott, Nicholas, 50, 158, 262.
 Trott, Samuel, 51, 237.
 Trott, Sarah, 201.
 Trowel, Elizabeth, 209.
 Trowel, Thomas, 209.
 True, Sarah, 219.
 Trueman, Mrs. Elizabeth (Gleardorse), 82, 129.
 Trueman, Teresa Elizabeth, 82, 129, 268.
 Trueman, William, 51, 82, 129, 172.
 Trusler, Anne, 37, 179.
 Tubbs, Griffin, 51, 182.
 Tuber, David John, 50, 71, 119.
 Tuber, Lewis, 71, 119.
 Tuber, Mrs. Mary, 71, 119.
 Tucker, Anne, 50, 67.
 Tucker, Benjamin, 98.
 Tucker, Mrs. Catherine, 67.
 Tucker, Elizabeth, 215.
 Tucker, James, 51, 170, 256.
 Tucker, Joseph, 274.
 Tucker, Capt. Mansfield, 270.
 Tucker, Mary, 32, 172.
 Tucker, Mrs. Sarah, 98.
 Tucker, Sarah, 26, 172.
 Tucker, Thomas (1729), 67.
 Tucker, Thomas (1750), 98.
 Tunley, Christian, 50, 226.
 Tunley, Elizabeth, 53, 159.
 Tunley, William, 50, 158.
 Turner, 200.
 Turner, Alexander, 51, 246.
 Turner, Dr. John, 251.
 Turner, John (1730), 69, 118.
 Turner, John, buried 1743, 274.
 Turner, Jonathan, 50, 51, 69, 118, 240.
 Turner, Mrs. Mary, 69, 118.
 Turner, Mary Ann, 259.
 Turner, Richard, buried 1731, 50, 237.
 Turner, Richard, buried 1748, 210.
 Turner, Sarah, married 1725, 50, 155.
 Turner, Sarah, buried 1733, 51, 241.
 Turner, Sarah, buried 1739, 261.
 Turner, Sarah, buried 1750, 216.
 Turpinson, Edward, 254.
 Tuson, Thomas, 50, 159.
 Tutton, Mary, 39, 159.
 Tutton, William, 50(2), 155, 232.

- Tweeles, Stephen, 248.
 Tyger, Mary, 214.
 Tyre, James, 95.
 Tyre, Mrs. Martha, 95.
 Tyre, William, 95.
 Tyson, Hendrick, 205.
 U'hj, Washington, 195.
 Underwood, Mrs., 214.
 Underwood, Rebecca, 21, 159.
 Upham, Elizabeth, 55, 174.
 Up-John, Edward, or John, 61, 110.
 Up-John, John, or Edward, 61, 110.
 Up-John, John, son of above, 52
 (2), 61, 110, 228.
 Up-John, Mrs. Mary, 61, 110.
 Upton, Anne, 52, 235.
 Upton, Robert, 208.
 Utbert, Patience, 11, 151.
 Utting, Ashby, 202.
 Valence, Elizabeth, 272.
 Valence, William, 273.
 Valens, Mary, 205.
 Van Leuwe, David, 52, 188.
 Van Schaick, Anthony, 95, 141.
 Van Schaick, Mrs. Elizabeth, 95,
 141.
 Van Schaick, Levinus, 49, 95, 141,
 186.
 Vanall, Elizabeth, 206.
 Vanall, John, 52, 187.
 Vance, Mary, 193.
 Vander Dussen, Col. Alexander,
 210, 212, 236.
 Vander Dussen, Mrs. Elizabeth,
 52, 241.
 Vandeson, James, 52, 241.
 Vane, Anne, 80, 128.
 Vane, George, 52, 77, 80, 82, 87, 92,
 96, 125, 128, 131, 135, 139, 142,
 168.
 Vane, George, son of above, 96,
 142.
 Vane, John, 77, 125, 255.
 Vane, Mary, 83, 131.
 Vane, Mrs. Sarah (Tattle), 77, 80,
 83, 87, 92, 96, 125, 128, 131, 135,
 139, 142.
 Vane, Sarah, 87, 135.
 Vane, Susannah Elizabeth, 92, 139.
 Vann, Elizabeth, 204.
 Vann, Rebecca, 202.
 Vantutrü, John, 52, 171.
 Vanvelsen, Anne, buried 1732, 52,
 238.
 Vanvelsen, Anne, married 1740,
 39, 173.
 Vanvelsen, Edward, 51, 152.
 Vanvelsen, Garret, 52(2), 159, 164.
 Vanvelsen, Mrs. Garret, 214.
 Vardell, Elizabeth, 34, 156.
 Varnod, Rev. Francis, 112(3), 161.
 Vaughan, Elizabeth, 52, 153.
 Vaughan, John, 52, 95, 163.
 Vaughan, John (another), 200.
 Vaughan, Mrs. Judith, 95.
 Vaughan, Robert, 95.
 Vaughan, Rowland, 248.
 Vaun, Rebecca, 213.
 Vaun, Robert, 209.
 Vaune, John, 275.
 Veazie, Thomas, 199.
 Vellum, Elias, 210.
 Ventrus, Thomas, 208.
 Verger, Peter, 251.
 Vernot, Samuel, 261.
 Verplank, William, 52, 166.
 Vessells, Cobas, 276.
 Viart, Jacobs, 51, 59, 108.
 Viart, Mrs. Lydia, 59, 108.
 Viart, Lydia, 10, 168.
 Viart, Paul, 52(2), 59, 108, 236.
 Vicaridge, Anne, 260.
 Vicaridge, Daws, 52, 69, 118.
 Vicaridge, Mrs. Elizabeth, 49, 69,
 72, 118, 120, 174.
 Vicaridge, Elizabeth, 52, 72, 120.
 Vicaridge, John, 52, 69, 72, 118,
 120, 160, 250.
 Vickery, Richard, 52(2), 234.
 Villeponteaux, Paul, 52, 183.
 Vincent, John, 222.
 Vincent, Jonathan, 52(2), 233.
 Viney, George, 215.
 Viney, Thomas, 268.
 Vinin, Mary, 25, 162.
 Varien, Mary, 50, 159.
 Voleur, Felix, 199.
 Voloux, James, 210.
 Voloux, Mary, 37, 180.
 Vouloux, Lydia, 44, 191.
 Vouloux, Mary, 208.
 Vroome, Peter, 265.
 Wade, Mrs., 205.
 Wadmalaw Island, 100.
 Wainwright, Benjamin, 188.
 Wainwright, Charles Carington, or
 Charles Wainwright Carington,
 53, 229.
 Wainwright, Frances, 39, 185.
 Wainwright, John, 210.
 Wainwright, Rebecca, married
 1745, 4, 182.
 Wainwright, Rebecca, buried 1750,
 215.

- Wainwright, Richard, 55, 56, 168, 187.
 Wainwright, Samuel, 55, 178.
 Wainwright, Samuel (younger), 221.
 Wainwright, Susannah, 220.
 Walford, Mary, 20, 178.
 Walker, Capt., 271.
 Walker, Mrs. Anne, 227(2).
 Walker, Benjamin, 54, 236.
 Walker, Edward, 55, 248.
 Walker, Elizabeth, 261.
 Walker, Grace, 45, 156.
 Walker, John, 56, 180.
 Walker, Mary, buried 1738, 254.
 Walker, Mary, buried 1739, 261.
 Walker, Mary, buried 1751, 218.
 Walker, Mary Anne, 53, 227.
 Walker, Sarah, married 1742, 33, 177.
 Walker, Sarah, buried 1753, 222.
 Walker, Thomas, 53, 227(2), 228.
 Walker, Thomas, son of above, 53, 227.
 Walker, William, 53, 231.
 Wallace, John, 266.
 Wallace, Walter, 55, 245.
 Waller, Mrs. Ann, 96, 141.
 Waller, Robert, 96, 141, 209.
 Waller, Robert, son of above, 96, 141, 212.
 Wallis, —, 237.
 Wallis, Charles, 249.
 Wallis, John, 54, 236.
 Wallis, William, buried 1740, 267.
 Wallis, William, buried 1745, 199.
 Walter, Barbara, 13, 181.
 Walter, George, 212.
 Walter, Mary, 253.
 Walters, Mrs. Ann, 192.
 Walters, Anne, 55, 241.
 Walters, Michael, 54, 236.
 Wamsley, Ann, 202.
 Wamsley, William (adult), 201.
 Wamsley, William (child), 198.
 Wanger, John, 55, 246.
 Wanlys, Elizabeth, 9, 161.
 Ward, Eleanor, 238.
 Ward, Elizabeth, 47, 167.
 Ward, Henrietta, 23, 152.
 Ward, Joseph, 215.
 Ward, Mary, buried 1722, 52, 226.
 Ward, Mary, married Thomas Crosthwaite, 1732, 10, 163.
 Ward, Mary, married Thomas Tattall, 1733, 50, 164.
 Ward, Mary, buried 1739, 260.
 Ward, Mary, married William Burrows, 1749, 9, 190.
 Ward, Sarah, buried 1732, 55, 239.
 Ward, Sarah, married Gilson Clapp, 1734, 10, 165.
 Ward, William, married 1739, 55, 172.
 Ward, William, buried 1740, 264.
 Warden, Catherine, 212.
 Warden, Elizabeth, 53, 54, 66, 114, 115.
 Warden, Hannah Catharine, 54, 67, 116.
 Warden, Jane, 52(2), 63, 112, 232.
 Warden, Mrs. Margaret, 63, 66, 112, 114, 115.
 Warden, Mrs. Mary, 67, 116.
 Warden, Capt. William, 63, 66, 67, 112, 114, 115, 116.
 Ware, Mrs. Anne, 107.
 Warmingham, Joseph, 53, 63, 112, 154.
 Warmingham, Mrs. Sarah (Lea), 63, 112.
 Warmingham, Sarah, born 1726, 52, 63, 112.
 Warmingham, Sarah, married 1732, 7, 163.
 Warmingham, Sarah, married 1747, 38, 186.
 Warmsley, William, 251.
 Warnock, James, 264.
 Warren, Robert, 216.
 Warren, Richard, 56, 187.
 Warwick, John, 272.
 Wastcoat, Nicholas, 212.
 Waterhouse, George, 266.
 Waters, Elizabeth, married 1728, 12, 158.
 Waters, Elizabeth, buried 1730, 54, 235.
 Waters, Mary, 49, 153.
 Waters, Richard, 149.
 Wathen, Mrs. Ann, 83, 130.
 Wathen, Mrs. Jane, 82.
 Wathen, Jane Carolina, 82, 83, 130.
 Wathen, John, 82, 83, 130.
 Waties, Mrs. Dorothy, 59, 107.
 Waties, Mary, 52, 59, 107.
 Waties, William, 59, 107.
 Watkin, Robert, 258.
 Watkins, Anne, 33, 152.
 Watkins, Eleanor, 85, 133.
 Watkins, Martha, married Thomas Lomitt, Jan. 29, 1739, 32, 171.

- Watkins, Martha, married Robert Stead, Jan. 31, 1739, 48, 171.
- Watkins, Martha, married Wm. Edwards, April 29, 1739, 17, 172.
- Watkins, Mary, buried 1737, 251.
- Watkins, Mary, married 1749, 193.
- Watkins, Mrs. Rachel, 85, 133.
- Watkins, Dr. William, 206.
- Watkins, William, 85, 133.
- Watson, Mrs. Abigail, 80, 81, 86, 91, 104, 127, 129, 133, 139.
- Watson, Anne Clemens, 54, 66, 115, 193.
- Watson, Charles, 56, 104.
- Watson, Eleanor, 27, 190.
- Watson, Elizabeth, 250.
- Watson, Elizabeth Esther Bellinger, 86, 133.
- Watson, George, 270.
- Watson, Hannah, 14, 53, 64, 113, 183.
- Watson, Isabella, 16, 173.
- Watson, James, born 1738, 80, 127, 264.
- Watson, James, born 1740, 81, 129, 273.
- Watson, John, buried May 24, 1738, 253.
- Watson, John, married Sarah Pigot, Oct., 1738, 55, 56, 71, 182.
- Watson, John (wife Abigail, Dec., 1738), 80, 81, 86, 91, 104, 127, 129, 133, 139.
- Watson, John, buried 1746, 202.
- Watson, Mrs. Mary (Kemp), 64 (2), 66, 71, 113, 115, 119.
- Watson, Mary, 54, 71, 119, 193.
- Watson, Ruth, 8, 170.
- Watson, Thomas, 206.
- Watson, William, married 1723, 53, 64(2), 66, 71, 113, 115, 119, 153.
- Watson, William, buried Aug. 10, 1736, 248.
- Watson, William, buried Oct. 4, 1736, 249.
- Watson, William, born 1746, 91, 139.
- Watts, John, 56, 181.
- Watts, Robert, 249.
- Way, Richard, 208.
- Weatherly, Jane, 51, 52, 58, 106, 176.
- Weatherly, Marv, 55, 240.
- Weatherly, William, 58, 106.
- Weaver, James, born 1737, 78.
- Weaver, James, buried 1740, 265.
- Weaver, James, buried 1744, 197.
- Weaver, Jane, 27, 53, 65, 114, 179.
- Weaver, John, buried 1733, 54, 55, 71, 120, 242.
- Weaver, John, buried 1740, 264.
- Weaver, Mrs. Martha (Shaw), 91, 138.
- Weaver, Martha, 91, 138, 205.
- Weaver, Mary, 53, 54, 66, 115, 236.
- Weaver, Robert, 54, 68, 117.
- Weaver, Mrs. Ruth (Roberts), 53, 65, 66, 68, 71, 78, 114, 115, 117, 120.
- Weaver, Sarah, 249.
- Weaver, Thomas, married Ruth Roberts, 1726, 53, 65, 66, 68, 71, 78, 114, 115, 117, 120, 156.
- Weaver, Thomas, married Martha Shaw, 1746, 56, 91, 138, 182.
- Weaver, Thomas (child), 55, 243.
- Webb, Benjamin, 55, 173.
- Webb, Edward, 208.
- Webb, Elizabeth, 104(2), 148.
- Webb, Jemima, 40, 159.
- Webb, John, 55, 92.
- Webb, Mrs. Mary, 104(2), 148.
- Webb, Richard, 269.
- Webb, Mrs. Sarah (Peronneau), 92(3).
- Webb, Sarah, 55, 92.
- Webb, Wallace John, 104(2), 148.
- Webb, William, 55, 92(3), 174.
- Webb, William, son of above, 55, 92.
- Webster, William, 275.
- Wedderburn, James, 55, 174.
- Wedgworth, Veronica, 50, 164.
- Weekley, Mrs., 53, 232.
- Weekley, Edward, or William, 55.
- Weekley, Martha, 201.
- Weekley, William, 54, 167.
- Weems, John, 55, 177.
- Welch, Anne, 268.
- Welch, Maurice, 254.
- Welch, Mongo, 55, 239.
- Welch, Thomas, 217.
- Welch, Walter, 259.
- Welch, William, 195.
- Wellard, Dr. Charles, 56, 189.
- Wells, Alice, 18, 158.
- Wells, Ann, 210.
- Wells, Elizabeth, 51, 191.
- Wells, Grissel, 101, 145.
- Wells, John, 101.
- Wells, Louisa Samuel, 101, 145.
- Wells, Mrs. Mary, 101(3), 145.
- Wells, Mary, 48, 171.

- Wells, Robert, buried 1739, 262.
 Wells, Robert (1754), 101(3), 145
 (2).
 Welsh, Mary, 10, 164.
 Welshuysen, Mrs. Catherine, 82,
 92, 130, 139.
 Welshuysen, Charlotte, 92, 139,
 206.
 Welshuysen, Cornelia Amarin-
 thia, 82, 130.
 Welshuysen, Daniel, 82, 92, 130,
 139.
 Welshuysen, Mary, buried 1732,
 55, 240.
 Welshuysen, Mary, buried 1740,
 266.
 Weslyd, Anne, 53, 64, 113.
 Weslyd, Mrs. Margaret (White),
 64, 113.
 Weslyd, Thomas, 53, 64, 113, 155.
 West, Charles, Jr., 52, 57, 105.
 West, Mary, married Henry
 Toomer, 49, 152.
 West, Mary, married Michael Mil-
 lure, 35, 166.
 West, Mrs. Sarah, 57, 105.
 West, Samuel, 57, 105.
 Westberry, William, 55, 174.
Weymouth, the, 227.
 Wheeler, Charles, 257.
 Wheeler, John, 55, 95, 141, 177.
 Wheeler, Mrs. Sarah (Winn), 95,
 141.
 Wheeler, Sarah, 95, 141.
 Wheeler, Thomas, 211.
 Whitaker, Benjamin, 84, 131, 270.
 Whitaker, Cooper Dicker, 84, 131,
 270.
 Whitaker, Dorothy, 22, 165.
 Whitaker, Mrs. Sarah (Godfrey),
 84, 131.
 Whitaker, Sarah, 207.
 White, —, 222.
 White, Col. Anthony, 204.
 White, Christopher, 56, 190.
 White, Eleanor, 38, 168.
 White, Elizabeth, 221.
 White, George, 205.
 White, Hannah, 256.
 White, John, 53, 229.
 White, Margaret, 53, 155.
 White, Mary, 52, 225.
 White, or Love, Mary Ann, 95.
 White, Solomon, 54, 234.
 White, Thomas, 95.
 White, William, 271.
 Whiteley, Mary, 55, 242.
- Whiteside, Agnes, 247.
 Whitesides, John, 55.
 Whitford, Anne, 78.
 Whitford, Mrs. Mary, 78.
 Whitford, Robert, 78.
 Whitmarsh, John, 53, 227.
 Whitmarsh, Thomas, 242.
 Whitmill, William, 198.
 Whitne, Joseph, 54, 168.
 Whittal, Capt. William, 222.
 Whittel, Anno William, 220.
 Whittle, Giles, 265.
 Whitup, Samuel, 198.
 Whitwood, James, 219.
 Whockup, John, 261.
 Wiare, Thomas, 198.
 Wiatt, William, 207.
 Wickers, Martha, 193.
 Wickham, Nathaniel, 56, 183.
 Wicking, Elizabeth, 32, 177.
 Widdicomb, Martha, 18, 154.
 Wigfall, Martha, 21, 155.
 Wigg, Mrs. Anne (Smallwood),
 76, 124.
 Wigg, Catherine, 52, 61, 109.
 Wigg, Hillersdon, 52, 58, 106.
 Wigg, Mrs. Mary (Evans), 65,
 114, 125.
 Wigg, Mary, born 1736, 125, 250.
 Wigg, Mary, married 1738, 39, 171.
 Wigg, Richard (wife Sarah, 1720),
 58, 61, 106, 109.
 Wigg, Richard, buried 1727, 53,
 231.
 Wigg, Richard, born 1728, 53, 65,
 114.
 Wigg, Richard, married Sarah
 Mayne, Jan. 18, 1733, 54, 164, 243,
 married Anne Smallwood, Feb.
 4, 1735, 54, 76, 124, 166.
 Wigg, Mrs. Sarah (1720), 58, 61,
 106, 109.
 Wigg, Mrs. Sarah (Mayne), 55,
 243.
 Wigg, Sarah, married 1733, 47, 165.
 Wigg, Sarah, born 1736, 76, 124.
 Wigg, Thomas, 53, 65, 114, 125,
 157.
 Wiggings, Mr., 251.
 Wiggins, Job, 53, 110, 154.
 Wiggins, Mrs. Mary (Langley),
 110.
 Wiggins, Mary, 53, 110.
 Wightman, Capt. William, 264.
 Wigington, Sophia, 23, 151.
 Wigmore, Mary, 45, 156.
 Wilberfoss, William, 222.

- Wilcox, Joseph, 55, 180.
 Wildermott, Mary, 213.
 Wilkie, James, 53, 63, 112, 155.
 Wilkie, Mrs. Loveridge (Brown), 63, 112.
 Wilkie, William, born 1726, 53, 63, 112.
 Wilkie, William, buried 1729, 54 (2), 234.
 Wilkie, William, buried 1732, 55, 238.
 Wilkins, Eleanor, 194.
 Wilkins, Hannah, 9, 175.
 Wilkins, Marjory, 4, 150.
 Wilkins, Martha, 55, 241.
 Wilkins, William, married 1728, 53, 159.
 Wilkins, William, married 1748, 56, 190.
 Wilkinson, Daniel, 215.
 Wilkinson, Elizabeth, 215.
 Wilkinson, Mary, 26, 169.
 Willes, Johannes, 210.
 Williams, Alice, 7, 163.
 Williams, Ann, 103, 146.
 Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hext), 103, 146.
 Williams, Elizabeth, married 1721, 44, 151.
 Williams, Elizabeth, married 1727, 21, 157.
 Williams, Elizabeth, born 1758, 103, 147.
 Williams, George, 207.
 Williams, Mrs. Hannah, 52, 226.
 Williams, Henry, 54, 163.
 Williams, James, 53, 230.
 Williams, John, born 1715, 57.
 Williams, John (child), buried 1740, 263.
 Williams, John, married 1748, 56, 188.
 Williams, Margaret, 103, 147.
 Williams, Mary, 12, 157.
 Williams, Maurice, 52, 226.
 Williams, Penelope, 55, 244.
 Williams, Peter, 219.
 Williams, Philip, 56, 185.
 Williams, Robert, 103, 146, 147(2), 149.
 Williams, Robert, Jr., 103.
 Williams, Samuel, 54, 237.
 Williams, Sarah, 33, 188.
 Williams, William (negro), buried 1723, 52, 226.
 Williams, William, buried 1726, 53, 230.
 Williams, William, married 1739, 55, 172.
 Williams, William (child), buried 1740, 267.
 Williamson, Mrs. Anne, 266.
 Williamson, David, 203.
 Williamson, Elizabeth, 212.
 Williamson, Hannah, 31, 167.
 Williamson, Joseph Taylor, 80, 128.
 Williamson, Manly, 54, 164.
 Williamson, Mary, 8 ("Wilkinson"), 161.
 Williamson, Sophia Christiana, 80, 128.
 Williamson, William, buried 1739, 258.
 Williamson, William, buried 1752, 80, 128, 130, 221.
 Williamson, William Thomas, 130, 270.
 Willis, John, 53, 232.
 Willkye, James, 104.
 Willkye, John, 104.
 Willkye, Loveridge, 104.
 Willkye, Mrs. Mary, 104.
 Willkye, William, 104.
 Willoughby, Capt., 52, 225.
 Willoughby, Hannah, 13, 171.
 Wills, Catherine, 196.
 Wills, Edward, 54, 55, 164, 247.
 Wills, Hannah, 27, 191.
 Wills, Samuel, 55, 244, 245.
 Wilsford, Bonnet, 253.
 Wilsford, William, 260.
 Wilshear, James, 201.
 Wilson, Algernon, 56, 185.
 Wilson, Ann, buried 1740, 264.
 Wilson, Ann, married 1746, 16, 53, 67, 119, 121, 183.
 Wilson, or Smith, Elizabeth, married James Dixon, 1728, 15 (Smith), 159 (Wilson).
 Wilson, Elizabeth (child), buried 1743, 274.
 Wilson, Jane, married John Hind, 23, 150.
 Wilson, Jane, married Daniel Murphy, 35, 162.
 Wilson, Jane, buried 1735, 55, 247.
 Wilson, John, born 1733, 54, 73, 121.
 Wilson, John, buried 1735, 245.
 Wilson, John, married 1755, 150.
 Wilson, Joseph, buried 1720, 52, 224.
 Wilson, Joseph (1733), 73, 121.

- Wilson, Joseph, buried 1749, 212.
 Wilson, Mrs. Margaret, buried 1729, 54, 234.
 Wilson, Mrs. Margaret (1730), 67, 71, 119(2), 121.
 Wilson, Margaret, buried 1728, 54, 233.
 Wilson, Margaret, born 1731, 54, 71, 119.
 Wilson, Margaret, buried 1743, 274.
 Wilson, Mrs. Mary, 73, 121.
 Wilson, Mary, married Wm. Roper, 43, 164.
 Wilson, Mary, married Edward Croft, Jr., 14, 188.
 Wilson, Moses, 67, 71, 119(2), 121, 257.
 Wilson, Nicholas, 199.
 Wilson, Richard, 55, 248.
 Wilson, Sarah, 52, 224.
 Wimple, Capt., 271.
 Winborn, Samuel, 56, 188.
 Winderas, Mrs. Catherine, 53, 230.
 Winderas, William, 54, 233.
 Winegood, Ann, 22, 164.
 Winlass, Sarah, 265.
 Winn, Martha, 191.
 Winn, Sarah, 55, 177.
 Winter, George, 56, 182.
 Winter, James, 260.
 Winter, Margaret, 29, 170.
 Winterly, Rev. John, 164.
 Winyah Bay, 109.
 Wish, Mary, 215.
 Wish, Mrs. Sarah, 214.
 Withers, Anne, 77, 125, 149.
 Withers, Mrs. Elizabeth (Beauchamp), 93.
 Withers, Elizabeth, 82, 129.
 Withers, Francis, 88, 136.
 Withers, James, 53, 69, 73, 74, 77, 82, 88(2), 118, 121, 123, 125, 129, 136(2), 158.
 Withers, James, son of above, 54, 69, 118, 202.
 Withers, Lawrence, 54, 93, 163.
 Withers, Mrs. Mary (Cartwright), 69, 73, 74, 77, 82, 88(2), 118, 121, 123, 125, 129, 136(2).
 Withers, Mary, 258.
 Withers, Nathaniel, 55, 93.
 Withers, Richard, 54, 73, 121.
 Withers, Robert, 220.
 Withers, Sarah, 88, 136(2).
 Withers, William, 54, 74, 123.
 Witherston, John, 179.
 Witter, John, 53, 157.
 Wood, Alexander, 54, 55, 162, 171.
 Wood, Anne, 37, 179.
 Wood, Daniel, 81, 128.
 Wood, Francis, 63, 112.
 Wood, James, 53, 227.
 Wood, John (adult, 1725), 63, 112.
 Wood, John, born 1725, 52, 63, 112.
 Wood, John, buried 1745, 201.
 Wood, Mrs. Mary, 81, 128.
 Wood, Mary born 1739, 81, 128, 263.
 Wood, Mary, or Rachel, buried 1743, 274.
 Wood, Mary, married 1747, 27, 186.
 Wood, Mrs. Prudence, 63, 112.
 Wood, Rachel, or Mary, 274.
 Wood, Samuel, 53, 63, 112.
 Wood, Mrs. Sarah, 63, 112.
 Wood, Susannah, 30, 157.
 Wood, Thomas, 209.
 Wood, Lieut. Thomas, 252.
 Wood, Thomas (child), buried 1740, 263.
 Wood, William, 53, 230.
 Woodberry, Mrs. Penelope, 60, 109.
 Woodberry, Samuel, 60, 109.
 Woodberry, Sarah, 27, 52, 60, 109, 176.
 Woodbury, Elizabeth, 214.
 Woodford, Eng., 61.
 Woodhouse, Mrs. Elizabeth (Fairchild), 88, 136.
 Woodhouse, William, 55, 88, 136, 180.
 Woodhouse, William, son of above, 88, 136.
 Woodman, Catharine, 14, 181.
 Woodrop, Mrs. Elizabeth (Crockett), 80, 127.
 Woodrop, William, 55, 80, 127, 169.
 Woodrop, William, son of above, 80, 127, 258.
 Woodward, Elizabeth, married 1738, 13, 171.
 Woodward, Elizabeth, buried 1751, 217.
 Woodward, Richard, 54, 55, 165, 168.
 Woodwards, Samuel, 52, 153.
 Woolf, John, 264.
 Woolf, Sarah, 196.
 Woolford, Catherine, 54, 55, 73, 121, 247.
 Woolford, Mrs. Elizabeth (Tunley), 73, 121.
 Woolford, Jacob, 53, 73, 121, 159, 250, 276.

- Woolridge, Sarah, 217.
 Woolridge, William, 56, 188.
 Wools, Henry, 54, 162.
 Wools, Henry (younger), 55, 241.
 Woorster, Christopher, 250.
 Worley, John, 260.
 Wragg, Ann, 54, 69, 117.
 Wragg, Charlotte, 54, 73, 121.
 Wragg, Elizabeth, 76, 124, 149.
 Wragg, Henrietta, 126.
 Wragg, John, 52, 57.
 Wragg, Joseph, 57(2), 58, 62, 69
 (2), 73, 76, 105, 106, 110, 117
 (2), 121, 124, 126, 217, 218.
 Wragg, Joseph, son of above, 52,
 57, 105, 217.
 Wragg, Mrs. Judith, 57(2), 58, 62,
 69(2), 73, 76, 105, 106, 110, 117
 (2), 121, 124, 126.
 Wragg, Judith, 52, 62, 110.
 Wragg, Mary, 54, 69, 117.
 Wragg, Samuel, 52, 58, 106, 197.
 Wragg, Samuel (another), 216.
 Wren, Ann, 129, 265.
 Wren, Cornelius, 129.
 Wren, Mrs. Hester, 129.
 Wright, Anne, buried 1737, 253.
 Wright, Anne, born 1743, 86, 134.
 Wright, Arabella, 54, 236.
 Wright, Eleanor, married 1725, 12,
 155.
 Wright, Eleanor, born 1726, 53,
 64, 113.
 Wright, Eleanor, married 1746, 14,
 183.
 Wright, Elizabeth, 84.
 Wright, Mrs. Gibbon, 54, 66, 115,
 237.
 Wright, Gibbon, 53, 66, 115.
 Wright, James, 84, 87, 89, 94, 132,
 135, 138, 140.
 Wright, James, son of above, 94,
 140.
 Wright, Mrs. Jane (Keys), 64,
 65(2), 113(3).
 Wright, Jane, buried 1730, 54, 235.
 Wright, John, 53, 64, 65(2), 113
 (3), 155.
 Wright, John, son of above, 53(2),
 65, 113, 232.
 Wright, Mrs. Martha, 84.
 Wright, Martha, 275.
 Wright, Martha Isabel, 84, 132.
 Wright, Mrs. Mary (Rhett), wife
 of Richard, 75, 123.
 Wright, Mrs. Mary, wife of Rob-
 ert, 86, 134.
 Wright, Mary, 268.
 Wright, Richard, 54, 75, 123, 165,
 197.
 Wright, Robert (wife Gibbon,
 1728), 66, 115.
 Wright, Robert (wife Mary,
 1743), 86, 134.
 Wright, Robert, born 1746, 89, 138.
 Wright, Mrs. Sarah, 84, 87, 89, 94,
 132, 135, 138, 140.
 Wright, Sarah, born 1735, 54, 75,
 123.
 Wright, Sarah, born 1744, 87, 135.
 Wright, Thomas, born 1728, 53(2),
 65, 113, 232.
 Wright, Thomas, married 1737,
 55, 169.
 Wright, William (wife Martha,
 1742), 84.
 Wright, William, married 1746, 56,
 183.
 Wrightman, James, 211.
 Writting, Anthony, 250.
 Wyaka, Elizabeth, 263.
 Wyatt, —, 54, 236.
 Wyatt, Ebenezer, 53, 65, 114, 118,
 156.
 Wyatt, Edward, 53, 155, 201.
 Wyatt, Elizabeth, 54, 118.
 Wyatt, Mrs. Mary (Fullerd), 65,
 114, 118.
 Wyatt, Mary, married 1721, 11,
 151.
 Wyatt, Mary, buried 1731, 54, 236.
 Wyatt, Stephen, 52, 225.
 Wyatt, William, 53, 65, 114.
 Yanham, Sarah, 10, 165.
 Yarder, Mary, 23, 150.
 Yarmouth, John, 56, 173.
 Yarmouth, John, 56, 188.
 Yarworth, Sarah, 258.
 Yates, Elizabeth, 19, 171.
 Yeomans, Abraham, 56, 67, 114.
 Yeomans, Anne, 56, 70, 118, 149.
 Yeomans, Eleanor, 56, 75, 123.
 Yeomans, Elizabeth, 56, 246.
 Yeomans, George, 87.
 Yeomans, Joseph, 56, 64, 113.
 Yeomans, Mrs. Mary, 64, 67, 69,
 70, 74, 75, 78, 81, 87, 113, 114,
 117, 118, 122, 123, 129.
 Yeomans, Mary, 56, 74, 122.
 Yeomans, Sarah, 56, 69, 117.
 Yeomans, Theophilus, 272.
 Yeomans, Thomas, 78.

- Yeomans, William, 64, 67, 69, 70,
74, 75, 78, 81, 87, 113, 114, 117,
118, 122, 123, 129, 221.
- Yeomans, William, son of above,
81, 129, 207.
- Yerworth, John, 213.
- Yerworth, Sarah, 206.
- Yoke, Samuel, 56, 246.
- Yonge, James, 249.
- Yonge, Thomas, 56, 165.
- You, Charles, 196.
- You, Elizabeth, 218.
- You, Mary, 222.
- Young, Gould, 260.
- Young, John, 263.
- Young, Mary Esther, 255.
- Young, Anne, 13, 159.
- Young, Archibald, 69, 72, 74, 76,
79, 81, 118, 120, 122, 124, 126, 127,
128.
- Young, Benjamin, 56, 72, 120.
- Young, Elizabeth, born Feb., 1731,
56, 69, 118.
- Young, Elizabeth, buried 1734, 56,
243.
- Young, George, 56, 160.
- Young, Hibaba, 7, 166.
- Young, James, 56, 74, 122.
- Young, John, buried 1738, 254.
- Young, John, born 1740, 81, 128.
- Young, Mrs. Martha (Simons),
69, 72, 74, 76, 79, 81, 118, 120, 122,
124, 126, 127, 128.
- Young, Martha, 76, 124.
- Young, Mary Hester, 79, 126, 127.
- Young, Owen, 263.
- Young, Thomas, 216.
- Yours, Rachel, 261.
- Yovitt, John, 200.
- Yverdon (Switzerland), 186.
- Zubly, Rev. Mr., 147.